No. 31,329

PARIS, FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 11, 1983

ESTABLISHED 1887

## **Trade Bars** Denounced By Reagan

**President Takes** Moderate Tone in Speech to the Diet

By Lon Cannon

TOKYO - President Ronald Reagan denounced Friday the "fol-ly" of protectionism and called for a "partnership for peace" in the first speech by a U.S. president to

Mr. Reagan's address appeared to be carefully designed to calm U.S. and Japan will try to strengthen the yen to correct their trade imbalance. Page 2.

fears that he is a leader who resorts too easily to military force. He stressed the shared values of the U.S.-Japanese alliance and de-clared that "Japanese-American friendship is forever."

He also tened down his custom ary anti-Communist rhetoric and depicted his administration as one that is working to achieve agree ments with the Soviet Union on reductions in nuclear arms. Addressing the legislators of the one nation that has experienced the horrors of nuclear war, Mr. Reagan

said in his prepared speech:
"The only value in possessing nuclear weapons is to make sure they can't be used -- ever. I know I speak for people everywhere when I say our dream is to see the day when nuclear weapons will be banished from the face of the earth."

Mr. Reagan devoted an equal portion of his speech to reassuring his audience on economic issues, while gently nudging the Japanese to give ground on their own trade

"If we give a little, we can all gain a lot," Mr. Reagan said.

Discussing protectionism, he said: "I am old enough to remember what eventually happened the last time countries protected their markets from competition: a night-mare called the Great Depression. World trade fell by 50 percent and everyone — workers, farmers and manufacturers — was bort. Let us

the globe."

Mr. Reagan's speech closely folwarned that themes of a joint statewarned that it would cease the arms ment issued Thursday with Prime Minister Yasuhiro Nakasone of Japan, who is expected to call new parliamentary elections within the next two months.

The joint statement — actually separate declarations that both leaders read standing side by side - reflected Mr. Reagan's desire to help Mr. Nakasone politically. Toward that end the two leaders made bland references to points of difference between Japan and the United States or avoided mention-

ing their differences altogether. For instance, Mr. Reagan's only comment about Japanese quotas on imports of agricultural and forest products that have been lifted by the United States was to say that they are "a cause for concern." He balanced the remark immediately with a promise to "combat protec-

tionism in our country." 😁 🕳 🧀 Both Mr. Reagan and Mr. Nakasone made much of an agreement worked out beforehand that is aimed at strengthening the yen and Kentucky's first woman governor, liberalizing Japanese financial and and other black and women candicapital markets. This would have the presumed effect of lowering the that some analysts saw as a signifi-U.S. trade delicit with Japan, cant acceleration in the erosion of which is now about \$23 billion.

In his speech to the Diet, Mr. major political offices.

Reagan referred to this undertak
In some of those con ing as an accomplished fact.

"We look forward to the yea playing a greater role in interna-tional financial and economic atfairs," he said. "We welcome the airs," he said. "We welcome the ther underscored the importance of (Continued on Page 2, Col. 5) both women and minority groups



President Reagan and Prime Minister Nakasone before their second meeting in Tokyo.

## Soviet Envoy Reportedly Links Talks In Geneva to Bundestag Missile Vote

By William Drozdiak

BONN - The Soviet Union intends to break off the Geneva arms control talks with the United States if the West German parliament ap-proves deployment of new medium-range miclear missiles after a debate on security here Nov. 21, a senior West German parliamentar-

Horst Ehmke, the deputy floor leader of the opposition Social Democrats, said that the Soviet ambassador in Bonn, Vladimir Semyonov, told leading members of the Bundestag on Monday that have the wisdom never to repeat Moscow considered the forthcomthat folly. We are in the same boat ing West German vote as the key to with our trading partners around the late of the Geneva negotiations.

West German partiament's decision and appeared to be part of an Ministry officials in Bonn agree (Continued on Page 2, Col. 7)

pressure on West Germany as the scope could present serious diffionly country scheduled to deploy Pershing-2 missiles. Mr. Elimke quoted Mr. Se-

rityonov as saying that if the Bundestag "gives the green light to deployment for medium-range rockets, the Soviet government declares that then the continuation of negotiations in Geneva becomes Mr. Ehmke said he perceived the

Soviet message as "a tactical move so that Moscow can make the continuation of the talks dependent not on NATO's behavior but on a decision of the Bundestag." Ronn dissomament experts have said that the Soviet Union may be

contemplating a final offer that would cut its arsenal of triple-warwarmed that it would cease the arms head SS-20s to 54, thus equaling bate. Even though the Social Demposed to my brothers here in Tripotalks if deployment takes place, the 162 warheads deployed by Brit-ocrats are expected to decide at a li, the leaders of Tripot, to leave. I Mr. Semyonov's threat directly ish and French nuclear missile party congress late next week to am willing and ready to accept United States in recent days of linked a possible rupture to the forces.

Syrian chicais have accept united in the party congress late next week to am willing and ready to accept United States in recent days of plotting with Israel to attack Syrian or congress to the missile deployments, their decision."

intensifying campaign to focus that a dramatic proposal of such culties in maintaining a cohesive

While the United States insists that a parity must be established in medium-range missiles in Europe, some West German and other European officials have indicated that a substantial reduction in SS-20s, to a figure as low as 54, might be enough to forsake deployment.

There is a consensus of U.S. and West German experts, however, that it appears unlikely the Soviet Union will now propose to cut the SS-20 force in Europe to 34.

U.S. and Soviet negotiators are planning to meet again next Tuesday for the last bargaining sessions before the Bundestag security de-Chancellor Helmut Kohl's govern-

## Residential Areas Are Attacked, Threatening Tripoli Cease-Fire

#### Arafat Offers To Leave at City's Request

هكذاع الأعل

Compiled by Our Staff From Distraction TRIPOLI, Lebanoa — Rocket and artillery fire poured on residential neighborhoods of this porticity of 500,000 people Thursday during violations of a cease-fire bebacked rebels seeking to depose Yasser Arafat, the PLO chairman. But the shelling tapered off in

In Damascus, Rashid Karami, a former Lebanese prime minister, called on Mr. Arafat to leave Tripoli and spare the city from more bloodshed. The appeal came only hours after Mr. Arafat offered to leave Tripoli if asked to do so by

Eight neighborhoods in Tripoli were the target of Syrian artillery Thursday afternoon, less than 24 hours after a truce had eased texsions in and around the city, according to PLO officials.

At poon, occasional bursts of incoming shells were heard around the Badawi Palestinian refugee camp and in Tripoli. Later, a PLO loyalist spokesman said the ceasefire had ended and fighting was raging to the north and east of the

camp.

State television said in the early evening, however, that separate eetings between city leaders and Mr. Arafat and rebel PLO leaders had produced renewed pledges to abide by the cease-fire.

day that he did not think the truce

"Unfortunately, this is an unscrupulous cease-fire," he said. The Syrians brought in a new mechanized division last night." "In my opinion," Mr. Arafat added, "they are planning to invade the city from all axes - from the north, the south and the east."

The PLO leader has accused Syria of organizing a joint Syrian, Lib-yan and Palestinian rene, attacii on his loyalist strongholds in northern Lebanon. Syria denies the charge. Asked if he had decided to leave Tripoli, Mr. Arafat replied: "It is not I who will decide. I have pro-

He said political and factional (Continued on Page 2, Col. 6)

# A Palestinian carried a child wounded Thursday during artillery exchanges in the Lebanese

port of Tripoli. Clashes erupted between supporters of Yasser Arafat, chairman of the Palestine Liberation Organization, and Syrian-backed rebels and threatened a truce.

## U.S. Jets Are Fired On Over Lebanon; bide by the cease-fire. Mr. Arafat had said earlier in the Syria Says Forces Repelled Intruders?

BEIRUT - U.S. jets came under fire from Syrian forces for the first time Thursday in another escalation of Middle East tensions on a

jeb that had "introded" over Syrian positions Thursday morning in ground-to-air missile at the planes. Mediterranean. None of the jets was reported hit.

forces in retaliation for the Oct. 23 marines here. A Syrian official in Damascus warned Washington on Thursday to keep its planes away from Syrian positions.

A Defense Department official in Washington later said that an F-14 from the aircraft carrier Dwight D. Eisenhower had come under anti-aircraft fire while on a routine reconnaissance mission but had returned unbarmed to the carrier.

[Anson Franklin, an assistant White House press secretary traveling with President Ronald Reagan turned back a heavily financed bid. in Japan, said the jets were on a backed by the national Republican "routine" mission. The Associated

The AP reported from Washing-But the Republicans claimed the ton that Secretary of Defense Casingle biggest prize and the one spar W. Weinberger said of the they had to have as former Gover- incident, "I don't regard it unusual nor Daniel J. Evans of Washington or surprising" that the plane came defeated Representative Mike under anti-aircraft fire. Mr. Wein-Lowry, a liberal Democrat, in a berger said "we don't know that the Senate race that had become a ref- Syrians fired" at the F-14 and that erendum on Mr. Reagan's general he did not know where the fire popularity and, specifically, his use of military force in Grenada. came from. He said he did not believe it was the first time it had

The United States has increased ty's presidential candidates had al- its reconnaissance flights over Beiready reluctantly conceded: Mr. rut and the north recently, fanning Reagan's intervention in Grenada speculation that U.S. forces are lanning a retaliatory strike against ton state "increased the likelihood eastern Bekaa valley or the suburbs Lebanon without incident. 'At least half a dozen U.S. war-

Lebanese coast Thursday. The checkpoints in Beirut to local coships, which keep in constant mo- lice, were said to be reinforcing tion apparently to evade attack, are their positions south of Beirut airpart of the Sixth Fleet squadron. port and around the town of Souk Some military sources here say

striking distance of Lebanon. U.S. administration officials northern Lebanon. The state-oper- have stated that the large number Thursday of setting up a barrier ated Beirat radio reported that the of ships is nothing more than the here, separating a quarter of Leba-Syrians had fired at least one usual rotation of warships in the non from the rest of the country,

Marine officials also have at-

something with Israel," said Colonel Akaf Haidar, military leader of organization in the suburbs. "We do not see ourselves as enemies of the United States, but it seems to

Lebanese Army units, which have ships pulled within two miles of the turned over many of their attaffic el-Gharb in the Chul mountains. Syria said its ground forces had repelled four F-14 Tomcat fighter

U.S. slips and 300 planes within of the movements. E Israelis Erecting Barrier

Israeli forces showed clear signs Reuters reported from Lebanon. Bulldozers were moving earth at

Syrian officials have accused the tempted to allay fears by denying the mouth of the Awali River, next they have plans to strike into the to the Awali River Bridge, which is southern suburbs. But local militia the main link between north and leaders say they believe that some south Lebanon, and an Israeli offibombing that killed more than 200 sort of military action is imminent. cer said construction workers were "Thirty ships and 300 planes — building a terminal where Israelis it seems they must be planning would process people wanting to cross the Awali.

Reporters saw an Israeli soldier Amal, the dominant Moslem Shiite fire over the heads of people trying to cross the new "border." Lebanese militiamen allied with Israel, shouting and sometimes cursing, me we will be the victims of this forcefully pushed back about 500

## **Gulf Slick Disaster** Was Not So Sticky

BAHRAIN - A few months ago the Gulf was ringing with prophecies of doom as an oil slick described as being as big. as Belgium headed down the waterway from war-damaged oil wells in Iranian offshore

Gulf officials scurried from capital to capital for talks on lighting the menace. Sales of fish slumped amid reports of widespread poisoning of ma-rine life, and consumers stocked up on bottled water, fearing that the floating sludge would shut down desalination plants.

The sand and coral shores of the Guli appeared doomed to become a mass of tar dotted with dead fish and birds, and it was feared that tankers and other ships would be unable to push through the slick.

their way across the clear waters continue to coordinate clean-up of the Gulf in small boats to efforts. But officials concede sendbars off the island of Bah- privately that the extent of the rain, (easting on harbecues of fresh hamour, red snapper and officials estimated the size of

What happened to the slick? There were suggestions at the mates put it at 8,000 or more. time that it was all a mirage. But the slick was there, and still is.

But the worst is past. Iran has Estimates of the extent of the capped the biggest of three slick were also exaggerated bewells its says were hit in Iraqi attacks on the Noruz field in spotters monitoring it, he said. late February and early March, and oil from the other two is reflecting off the sea at certain mostly burning off.

Still, a lot of oil spilled into Gulf waters from March to September. The lighter elements of the crude evaporated under the summer sun, leaving floating rafts of tar balls that washed ashore along the Gulf's south-

Bahrain and Qatar, clean-up oil fields.



teams shoveled up the pollution, and booms were strung across desalination plants and other coastal industrial installations. As dust and other debris clung to the tar, it became heavier and sank to the bottom.

The eight member states of the regional organization for But picnickers still wend protecting marine environment problem was exaggerated. Guif the spill at around 5,000 harrels of oil a day, although other esti-

> The fact is no one realiy knew exactly," one expert said, cause of the inexperience of air

People were seeing the sun angles and thinking they were looking at a slick," he added.

The problem was not helped by some tanker captains who flushed out their tanks in the hope that the resultant pollution would be blamed on the slick. Laboratory tests showed that much of the crude washing In Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, ashore was not from the Iranian

## Blacks, Women Are Big Winners in U.S. Elections

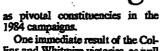
By Howell Raines New York Times Service NEW YORK --- Although both Republicans and Democrats

**NEWS ANALYSIS** 

claimed some prizes in Tuesday's elections, the big lesson for both parties seemed to lie in the consis-

broughout the nation. W. Wilson Goods was elected Philadelphia's first black mayor, Martha Layne Collins was elected Kentucky's first woman governor, the monopoly of white males on

In some of those contests, such as the re-election of Mayor Kathy Whitmire of Houston with a strong black vote, there was a merging of the twin streams of minority and female political activity that fur-



lins and Whitmire victories, as well as the re-election of Mayor Dianne Feinstein in San Francisco, was renewed talk of and pressure for the consideration of a woman as a Democratic vice presidential candidate in 1984. They become contributing factently strong performances of black and women candidates

tors in what is already a matter of nationwide interest," said Ann F. Lewis, political director of the Democratic National Committee. "Farther, they provide evidence of the ability of women as vote getters in those Sun Belt communities that are so important to the Democratic Party.

The election of Mr. Goode in Philadelphia and that of another black Democrat, Harvey Gantt, as mayor of Charlotte, North Carolina, demonstrated the continuation of a trend toward heavy black voter turnout that has been gaining mo-mentum since President Ronald Reagan took office in 1980.

Those contests also seemed to



W. Wilson Goode

sive, highly energized black political base targeted by the Reverend Jesse L. Jackson in announcing his candidacy for the Democratic presidential nomination last week. For party leaders, bowever, the confirm the existence of the cohe-

usual morning-after debate over which party made the greater gains in Tuesday's local, state and congressional elections. Numerically, the advantage clearly lay with the Democrats.

They won two governorships and the key mayoral races, and also Party, to win control of the New Press reported. Jersey Legislature.

The result affirmed what Con- happened.]

pressional Democrats and the parwas popular with the public.

Mr. Evans's victory in Washingthat we will retain control of the south of the capital.

(Continued on Page 3, Col. 4) Israeli planes repo

#### U.S. Satellite Has Brushed Away Some Cobwebs of the Universe Mapping the Sky With Infrared Wavelengths, Device Reveals Giant Dust Clouds, New Galaxies Unlike the shell that IRAS found tens of thousands of years, since at minus 460 degrees Fahrenheit. recorded by the Rutherford Apple-

New York Times Service

mapping the sky at infrared wavelengths that cannot penetrate the atmosphere and has already identified more than 180,000 pointlike sources, many of which are too cool to radiate light and to be visible The most recent findings were mers at the University of Groning-from Earth. The total number is described Thursday, at the headexpected to reach 250,000.

than had been expected. So many corded observations have been

that are only smudges to telescopes stars.

The most recent findings were mers at the University of Groningquarters of the National Aeronau- IRAS data, have found a giant dust -IRAS records at four infrared ties and Space Administration, by shell around Betelgense, a red suwavelengths, including one emitted American, British and Dutch par-pergiant star in the Orion constellaby material, such as dust in space, ticipants in the project. The satel-

Infrared radiation resembles red ton Laboratory in England. IRAS earlier around Vega, however, this they would gradually fall out of light but its wavelengths are someis in the final weeks of its expected one does not entirely surround the orbit and spiral in toward the sun.

star. One explanation, according to Dr. Low thinks this is accom-Dr. Harm Habing of University of plished through occasional colli-Leiden, is that the dust was swept sions between asteroids, since the stars have been observed in the studied so far and Dr. Gerry Neu- away as Beielgeuse traversed a dust ring coincides with the belt of cloud of dust and gas. asteroids between the orbits of The giant dust ring within the Mars and Jupiter. Other possible sources of the dust would be a single catastrophic

Frank Low of the University of Scientists reported several signif- understood. He termed the "cirrus Arizona. It appears on infrared collision thousands of years ago or mans of the sky as a triple feature: occasional disintegrations of com-The satellite, known as IRAS, is year, including the detection of five rial, "a new component" of the a fat central ring flanked on both ets. It has long been known that the new comets, infrared clouds in in- universe. It is still not clear whether sides by two lesser ones. The rings imner solar system is filled with they are within the solar system or are tilted about nine degrees to the dust that sometimes becomes visiof infrared radiation from galaxies beyond it, in space between the ecliptic, the central plane of the ble as a glowing pyramid, the zodisolar system. Their triple structure, Dr. Low sun has newly set.

suspects, is an illusion. Particles Early in the project it was orbiting the sun within a single fat thought that IRAS had discovered ring will appear from Earth to an asteroid or minor planet in an spend more time in the high or low orbit crossing that of Earth. The intermediate zone.

regions of their orbits than in the object is now believed to be the remains of a comet that shed Such particles, he said, could not emough debris along its path to prosurvive in the ring more than a few duce the Geminid meteor shower.

acal light, on the horizon where the

Central Office: Frankfurt am Main/Disseldon Branches across minimary administration Bogota, Caro Caracas Chicago Crista Rica Istenbur, Machid Main New role. Osaka Paris São Paulo, Tokyo Representative Offices Bahram Bogota, Caro Caracas Chicago Crista Rica Istenbur, Mathid Main New role. Osaka Paris São Paulo, Tokyo Representative Offices Bahram Bogota, Caro Caracas Chicago Crista Rica Istenbur, Istenburg Sandarios Subsidiarios Istenburg Language Menga Localita Representative Caracas, Lucina Caracas, Luci

and the state of t

the 42-ton Moulin a Venture 1, said the vessel ladie.

Cocarch ship Calypso her scires from Bernada her scorns had damaged the 125-meter (44-foot) of the said and cannot be sent and cannot be sent and cannot be sent to the said to the sa and causel. Crive and we are make The feather heavy Fion Muhammad Al, 41

PEOPLE

New Boat's Perfor Is Praised by Cou

Wednesday his revol wind-powered calamar

rans-Atlantic voluments of tecent storm damage. Here

consumer activist Raph N are among 50 people Es esse" in American life of hamburser magnate. The ciudes in former pre Franklin D. Roosevelt De Ersenhouser, John F. Reme doc B. Johnson and Re-Nixon. The magazine pulk FR C. CORRECTION Subjection miversary. Of the 50 people

John Kennedy Jr., so. former president called a Prime Minister India G New Delhi Tuesday Ke ez a in ee-month visi i studying at Delhi Univers

Americans have bes managers of an elite Page Ter the fusi time since ite, or St. car ago. The Aug. Samed Rick Dillingham & Scholder, 45. of Scottson and sulture of the Americ Public Succes, in Paris 1 acromatical in 1908 i

immocranicis as a proje the sustemme course Charge and Pany an old E MPLOIME -SIBETUM (2017年) (2017年) (2017年)

3 VE | 1 TIVE-48 . \_\_\_\_ **15**47-WE ELECTRICAL BIOS

CONSUM TO PLEMA! NORMA

- verlage

PAGE 1

FOR NO

CLASSIFE

The state of the s

rad will appear Samrday.) TOMORROW

#### INSIDE

Page 3.

A Niceragnan gnerriffa leader cautioned the United States his country. BUSINESS/FINANCE

olan aimed at rescuing Creusot-■ Wholesale prices in the United States rose a moderate 0.3 percent last month. Page 19.

SPECIAL REPORT Rivadie A profile of the Saudi Anabian capital as it expenments with opening a door to the outside world. Page 7. Because of this report, Week-

World War I and its writers have a deep meaning to Vict-nam versus in America, Mary Blume reports.

MA U.S. tax overhead may be proposed in the near future as President Reagan eyes the 1984

ainst military intervention in-French officials agreed to a

By Walter Sullivan

WASHINGTON - Scanning the heavens through a newly opened "clean window," the Infra-red Astronomy Satellite has provided a revolutionary view of the universe, revealing swirling "cirrus clouds" of dust, galaxies of a previously unsuspected nature and a giant dust ring beyond the orbit of Mars that is possibly produced by recurring asteroid collisions,

that is not much warmer than abso- lite was launched in January under their lives, are believed to shed

what longer.

clouds that it is now estimated one of Technology, leader of the Amersuch birth occurs in the Milky Way ican participants, said 30 years galaxy every year. icant IRAS discoveries earlier this clouds," or wisps of tennous mateterstellar space and large amounts

hate zero, the total absence of heat NASA auspices. Its data are being large quantities of material.

lifctime. The universe appears far dustier Only a small fraction of the re-

process of being born from dust gebaner of the California Institute might elapse before they were fully

In the last two weeks, astrono-

solar system was described by Dr.

phics and

## Secret of a German Industrialist Who Betrayed Nazis

By James M. Markham

BONN - After World War II, many Germans came forward to proclaim that they had been secretly against the Nazis or had carried out "mner resistance" to Hitler's dictatorship. But Eduard Schulte

kept his secret. Mr. Schulte, a prosperous businessman who until 1943 had directed a German zinc-mining company in Breslau (now Wroclaw in Poland), spent most of the postwar years in Zurich.

In 1956, a year after the death of his first wife, the 65-year-old Mr. Schulte married Dora Jette Kurz, a Jewish woman of Polish parentage who was born in Zurich and ran a boutique there. He died in the Swiss banking capital in 1966, according to Swiss archives.

In recent weeks, U.S. historians have disclosed that Eduard Schulte was the mysterious German industrialist who was long known to have passed to the Allies vital information about Hitler's war plans, including the decision to invade the Soviet Union. In 1942. Mr. Schulte provided intelligence from Hitler's headquarters that the dictator was considering the killing of European Jews using prussic acid.

The story of how the United tion that his highly classified infor-States and its allies ignored or dismattion came from Admiral Wilbelieved this intelligence has been nehm Canaris, the chief of the told many times: a filter of skepticism, disbelief and in some cases branch of the high command of the anti-Jewish prejudice inclined German armed forces. Washington and other capitals to inaction as late as 1944, when full requested anonymity, Mr. Schulte details were known of the Auschwitz death camp.

But even after his name was disclosed for the first time, an aura of mystery surrounded Mr. Schulte. What compelled this scion of the Leipzig who was the civilian leader German establishment to risk his of the German resistance to Hitler. life as an unpaid Allied agent? Gerhart Riegner, the Swiss rep-

resentative of the World Jewish Congress, still refuses to acknowldge that it was Mr. Schulte who, in mation about the "final solution."

he ever made of me." "He was a determined anti-Nazi, and he was burdened by his conscience, and he wanted to share his

A series of interviews have world," and said his hatred for Hitturned up many new details about ler was sharpened by the plight of Mr. Schulte, including the revelabilis many Jewish friends in Europe. takeover in 1933.

Abwehr, the military-intelligence

According to a close relative who was a member of a network of anti-Nazi plotters that also included Hans Bernd Gisevius, the German vice consul in Zurich, and Carl Gördeler, the onetime mayor of Canaris and Gördeler were executed for their involvement in the 1944 assassination attempt against Hit-

Mrs. Schulte, who is 74 and lives 1942, supplied him with the inform in Zurich, was initially too frightreporting uncovered the industrial-"I have not identified the man ist's second marriage and her for 40 years," said Mr. Riegner in a whereabouts. But Monday night telephone interview, "and I see no she relented, and, in two telephone reason not to keep the one request conversations, spoke of her husconversations, spoke of her hus-band, whom she first met in Zurich

> Mrs. Schulte praised her husone of the most modest men in the

"He had Jewish friends everywhere," said Mrs. Schulte. "I used Giesche's legal adviser, said that to joke with him that he was more before the war Mr. Schulte had Jewish than I was."

After the war, she said. Mr. Schulte was profoundly disillusioned about his own espionage exploits, "that he had done something that put his life in danger and there was no reaction."

In 1926, Mr. Schulte became managing director of Georg von Giesche's Erben, the biggest zinc producer in Germany, which had important holdings in Poland. The American Anaconda Copper Mining Co. controlled 51 percent of the German company's interests in Po-

With his first wife, Clara Luise, Mr. Schulte had two sons, Eduard ened to talk after the newspaper and Ruprecht. The first son died in a Soviet prisoner-of-war camp at Stalingrad in 1943, and Ruprecht Schulte today lives in San Diego, California, where he works for a defense company.

Reached by telephone, Ruprecht Schulte said that under the Weimar Republic his father was a member band as "an upstanding, good man, of the Social Democratic Party and had a number of friends who "were

Albrecht Jung, who was known Allen W. Dolles, then a lawyer with the firm of Sullivan & Cromwell, through Anaconda's dealings in Silesia. During the war, Mr. Dulles became the Bern chief of the Office of Strategic Services, and a key Schulte contact.

The former legal adviser recalled that, before Hitler's annexation of the Sudetenland in 1938, Mr. Schulte got in touch with Giesche's representative in Prague, Rudolf Boyka, a Jew, and told him to flee; he gave similar warnings to Jewish employees in Hungary and Roma-

After the invasion of Poland in 1939, Mr. Schulte and Mr. Jung fought off an attempt by Hermani Goring, the second most powerful figure in the Third Reich, to incorporate the Giesche complex into the air force commander's sprawling industrial empire. To sever its incriminating U.S. tie, Giesche bought out Anaconda's Polish interests with the help of Swiss banks, which it then repaid with zinc exports to Switzerland.

This deal gave Mr. Schulte the

Compiled by Our Staff From Dispatches

of constitutional and political re-

forms aimed at easing national ten-sions, and were ready to present them to factional leaders for ap-

Several persons of the 14-mem

ber panel, who stayed in Geneva

after last week's national reconcili-

ation conference of Lebanese lead-ers, said they had reached agree-

ment on many points, but that

disagreements remained on some

The delegates stressed that no

formal agreement had been reached and that their conclusions

proval.

GENEVA - Members of Lebanon's warring factions said Thurs-day that they had reached a series

**Lebanese Panel Drafts** 

Plans to Ease Tensions



**Eduard Schulte** 

where he pursued his clandestine contacts with Mr. Dulles, with Gisevius, the dissident German consul, and Polish and French intelligence contacts, according to Hegal practices. various sources. In 1943, Mr.

The industrialist returned to Germany, but, according to Ruprecht Schulte, he was warned by Admiral Canaris, the Abwehr chief, that an order was out for his mila's arrest. He fled back to Switzerland. and his wife followed him out of

Moslem delegates said that agreement on the role of the armed

"The army has been the instru-

ment of the actual hegemony," a Moslem delegate said, "and this is a

very important subject for us. We

will scrutinize everything very

closely and will propose many mea-

sures to make sure the army is kept

out of the country's internal con-

Points on which the committee

cannot reach consensus are to be left for debate at the plenary ses-

The talks came after leaders of

(Continued from Page 1)

leaders in Tripoli had not asked

However, Mr. Karami, a promi-

said in Damascus that Mr. Arafat

"should be out of Tripoli at this

crucial time so that he can work

with his brothers on confronting

Mr. Karami also called on Pales-

tinian fighters not to enter Tripoli,

saying their natural place was "fac-

ing the Zionist enemy."
He has been in the Syrian capital

to negotiate a cease-lire between

Mr. Karami said he had been in

contact with Mr. Arafat "and I

detected nothing but positive reac-

tions from him and an understand

ing of the seriousness of this stage."

if his departure became necessary

he could return to PLO headquar-

ters in Tunisia, where he moved

after being forced to leave Beirut

during the Israeli invasion of Leba-

vanni Spadolini said at a news con-

ference that the Italian missile

launcher Orsa and the destroyer

possible evacuation of Mr. Arafat.

loyalists were unwilling to negoti-ate Mr. Arafat's departure "or any-

thing else" before a cease-fire was

in effect. First the firing must

The International Red Cross has

The Syrian and Soviet foreign

the region, Reuters reported from

They "stressed the importance of

reserving the unity of actions by

Arab states" to thwart U.S. and

Israeli plans for the region, the

The two ministers, Tass added,

welcomed "the beginning of a po-

litical dialogue between conflicting

The current flare-up in Lebanon

was "due to Israel's continuing ag-

gression," it said, adding that the

agency said.

stop," the spokesman said, we can talk."

But a PLO spokesman said the

In Rome, Defense Minister Gio-

non last year or "to Italy if asked."

Earlier, Mr. Arafat had said that,

the rival Palestinian factions

the dangers threatening the revolu-

sion of the conference

forces was vital for future reconcili-

ation with the Christian commu

#### **WORLD BRIEFS**

#### Microwaves Again Hit U.S. Embassy

MOSCOW (UPI) — The Soriet Union resumed low-level microwave bombardment of the U.S. Embassy this summer for the first time since 1978, Ambassador Arthur A. Hartman said Thursday.

Mr. Hartman said the microwave transmissions were detected in July but have not been registered by monitoring equipment since Oct. 19. He stressed that the levels found beamed at the roof of the embassy, where electronic communications gear is located, were many times lower than the toughest safety standards in the United States or the Soviet Union. He said the source of the beams was the upper level of a nearby building. Asked the purpose of the bombardment, Mr. Hartman replied: "I don't know. Either to interfere with communications or to have some effect on what's on the roof." Some sources speculated that the transmissions were designed to interfere with attempts by the embassy to intercept Soviet communications around Moscow,

#### Marcos Rejects Businessmen's Plea

MANII.A (AP) — President Fertinand E. Marcos of the Philippines anguly rejected Thursday a plea by local and foreign businessmen for political reform and accused them of tex evasion, hoarding and other

More than 500 Filipino, American, Japanese and European business Schulte dictated a secret letter to men, in an audience at the presidential palace, confronted Mr. Marcos Mr. Dulles in Bern, but an SS agent with a resolution adopted by many major Philippine chambers of acquired the carbon and notified commerce. The resolution called for clear legal provisions for a successor commerce. The resolution called for clear legal provisions for a successor to Mr. Marcos, free elections, judicial reform, expanded civil rights, press

freedom and an end to "pervasive militarization."

Mr. Marcos accused the businessmen of illegal business practices and said they failed to understand the nation's economic crisis and were stirring up trouble with weekly anti-government demonstrations in Ma-nila's business district.

#### Egypt, Israel Agree to Continue Talks

CAIRO (AP) — An Egyptian envoy will visit Israel "sometime in the near future" to resume talks on improving relations, officials announced Thursday after David Kimche, director-general of the Israeli Foreign Ministry, met with Egypt's foreign minister, Kamal Hassan Ali, for two

Mr. Kimche was the first top-ranking Israeli official to visit Egypt since Yitzhak Shamir became prime minister last month. "We have not reached any solutions for the problems that we discussed, but we agreed on a framework for the continuation of the dialogue," Mr. Kimche said. Among the issues are trade and tourism questions and territorial claims. Egypt in 1979 became the first Arab country to sign a peace treaty with Israel. But no high-level Egyptian delegations have visited Israel since the June 1982 Israeli invasion of Lebanon. Egypt withdrew its ambassador on Sept. 20, 1982, to protest the invasion.

#### Media Reform Called 'Irreversible'

PARIS (AP) — Amadou Mahtar M'Bow of Senegal, director-general of UNESCO, said Thursday that a new world information and communication order was an "evolving and irreversible" process.

The new order, he told the plenary session of the 22d General Conference of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, could not be avoided because of the growth of new technologies and the desire of people everywhere to participate in the communications revolution.

Third World nations have complained that Western news organizations have a virtual monopoly on the gathering and distribution of information and that it is UNESCO's responsibility to correct the imbalance. Western governments and media assert that most of the complaints come from nations that restrict press freedom and other rights, and use the excuse of imbalance in communications facilities to ustify control of the press.

#### Heineken's Kidnappers Send Message

AMSTERDAM (Reuters) -Heineken Breweries said Thursday it had received a message from the kidnappers of its chairman, Alfred Heineken, and was ready to pay a on, and was ready to pay a ransom for his freedom.

The message demanded that the Heineken firm give no further in-

formation to news organization The company and police had agreed to abide by this demand, a brewery spokesman said. He re-fused to say whether the note, passed on by police in The Hagne, mentioned a ransom for the Mr. Heineken and his chanffeur, who were seized by three armed men

Wednesday night. The company stood by an earlier freedom of the two men, the spokesman added. The message said the kidnappers would make contact with the company later. A number of false demands had been received, the spokesmen added. Dutch newspapers have reported figures ranging from 3 million to 25 million guilders (\$1 million to \$8



Alfred Heineken

BUENOS AIRES (Reuters) — Argentina's new government will seek a peaceful solution of the Falklands dispute but will insist on discussion of sovereignty in talks with Britain, a senior official said Thursday.

Hugo Gobbi, who will direct Falklands policy at the Foreign Ministry when the new civilian government of President-elect Raul Alfonsin takes. power Dec. 10, said Argentina would seek to achieve control of the south

Argentina Explains View on Falklands

Atlantic islands "by all peaceful means." Commenting on statements by Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher that she was not prepared to discuss the sovereignty issue, he said: "It seems to me that negotiations which do not mention the transfer of sovereignty would be meaningless. They would be really laughable."

#### For the Record

Iran ordered two French government offices in Tehran closed this week in apparent retalisation for France's delivery of five Super Element fighter-bombers to Iraq last month, a Foreign Ministry official said

Thursday. (UPI)
In the Netherlands, growing strikes in the public sector against a government plan to cut wages 3 percent Thursday bit deeply into key services, halting railroads and local transport in many areas and threatening the country's postal payments system. (Reuters)

#### Soviet Envoy Is Said to Link warned that many civilians will be

ing center-right coalition holds a comfortable parliamentary major-

News agencies reported on Thurs-

ment on Wednesday rejected leftist resolutions aimed at stopping deployment of 48 cruise medium range nuclear missiles in Belgium starting in 1985. After a two-day debate, parliament, in a victory for the center-right prime minister. Wilfried Martens, rejected by margins of between 20 and 30 votes a bill outlawing the stationing of the

• In Geneva, the chief Soviet ne-

long-range nuclear weapons said Thursday that he saw no propects for an agreement with the United States at this point. Viktor P. Karpov said before the 21/2-hour meetmg of U.S. and Soviet delegations at the strategic arms reduction long the Soviet Union would keep

 In Vienna, the Soviet Union also said Thursday it may consider. pulling out of the decade-long Mn-tual and Balanced Force Reductions talks in the Austrian capital if the missiles are deployed. Andrei "If the deployment of the U.S. onclear missiles in Europe takes place, this will force the countries of the Warsaw Pact to review the situation, including that at the Vicrus negotiations, and to make the

• In Rome on Thursday more

## **Rebels Claim Downing of Angolan Jet**

LISBON - Anti-Marxist rebels in Angola asserted Thursday they shot down an Angolan airliner that trashed after takeoff Tuesday, killing all 126 persons aboard.

· However, the Angolan national airline, TAAG, said that its plane appeared to have crashed because of a "technical fault." The rebels said all the passengers were soldiers and therefore the

plane was a legitimate target. TAAG said all but two of the passengers were civilians.

The plane, a Boeing 737, crashed just after taking off from the airport at Lubango, Angola, on a reg-ularly scheduled flight to Luanda,

the capital. A statement from the National Union for the Total Independence of Angola, or UNITA, said its "special commandos" destroyed the airliner.

In a communiqué distributed in Lisbon, UNITA said: "A group of special commandos shot down at 1500 local time a Boeing 737 which was transporting recruits and a company of the 3d Motorized Brigade from Lubango to Luanda. Angola's news agency, ANGOP,

recruits on the plane and said it carried "only two soldiers." It then quoted a statement re leased by TAAG which said, "While investigations into the cause of the accident are still un-

denied reports there were military

ANGOP, monitored in Lisbon. said the plane carried 121 passengers and live crew members and all were killed in the crash.

UNITA has waged a bush war against the Marxist government since losing out in a civil war after Angola won independence from Portugal eight years ago. Rebel guernillas are active in the region where the accident occurred, 460 miles (about 740 kilometers) southeast of Luanda.

#### U.S. Communists Convening United Press Internal

CLEVELAND - Gus Hall. leader of the U.S. Communist Party, opened the party's 23d convention Thursday by charging the Reagan administration is bringing the United States nearer to nuclear conflict through undeclared wars in areas such as Central America.

The Swiss are famous for it.

Swiss international Hotels bring you the choice of our

superb hotels in Saudi Arabia. Each and every one of

them offers you the welcome, hospitality and service

So sample a little piece of Switzerland at any of our

PC 901 4143 Pliagn

Aingdom of Sauti Argola for 465 4650 York 200100 AND TO Jacke Address AND ZAMING

iki The Jeading Hotels of the World-

SWISS INTERNATIONAL HOTELS

hotels - you'll find them all very much to your taste.

that has made us famous around the world

تنو زاجبن زارني

ALTUBAL INTÉRNATIONAL MOTEL

25 861 258 1.638

Factor of the state of the stat

CSC (tergenterger Beschäften (sin ne = 1815 Sittlife s



EC MINISTERS IN GREECE - West Germany's finance minister, Gerhard Stoltenberg, left, talks to the French foreign minister. Claude Cheysson, standing beside him. and West Germany's foreign minister, Hans-Dietrich Genscher, at a meeting of European Community ministers in Athens. In the background are, from right, Uffe Elleman-Jensen, Denmark's foreign minister, Hans van den Broek, the Dutch foreign minister, and Hans Tietmeyer, West Germany's secretary of state for finance. The ministers failed to agree Thursday on a payments policy for external agricultural trade.

## U.S., Japan Will Try to Strengthen Yen derway, all evidence gathered so far points to a technical fault causing the crash." To Counteract the Imbalance in Trade

By Hobart Rowen Washington Past Service

WASHINGTON — Treasury Secretary Donald T. Regan and Finance Minister Noboru Takeshida of Japan announced Thursday the details of an agreement designed to liberalize the functioning of the Japanese capital market and to internationalize the use of

the ven in the world trading system. The steps followed an agreement in principle announced Wednesday in Tokyo by President Ronald Reagan and Prime Minister Yasuhiro Vakasone. It represented the first U.S. effort to reduce the deficit in trade with Japan by attempting to change the relationship between the dollar and the yen.

"This marks a determined effort of both governments to try to do something about the yea-dollar relationship and through that to ad-

حزين خرز بعرز نومر

HER SEA PALACE

14月1月,月月夏四日

9.00

(83037 11793377 07 (893) AUDI 14 642 (855) 14 643 (855) 1 14 643(14 8524 3)

599 Storgerberger 500 truspom Service HISTS 3015346

just the imbalance in trade" Mr. Regan said at a press conference. The U.S. government, for its part, made several promises as well. including a statement that it would pursue "as quickly as possible a reduction of the U.S. budget deficit

through additional measures to re-

duce government spending." Mr. Regan said that the Japan were convinced that if the budget deficit in the United States were reduced, the interest-rate structure would also be reduced, working to lower the value of the dollar against the yen. The Reagan admin tion position on this issue until this point has been that there is no specific correlation between the U.S. budget deficit and the high

level of U.S. interest rates. The specific steps announced by Mr. Regan and Mr. Takeshida fall into two groups. The first are designed to promote wider use of the

yen in international dealings. For example, Japan said it would relax restrictions on purchases of yen for future delivery. This change would be effective April 1. The Japanese Ministry of Finance also will submit a bill in the next ordinary

session of the Diet, or parliament, that would reduce present barriers against foreign investment in eight to 10 specific industrial sectors. Also planned is removal of the

barrier against the issuance by the Japanese government of foreign currency-denominated bonds in U.S. or European markets. To encourage a greater amount of Jananese exports denominated in yen, the Japanese government said it would expedite a study of yen-denominated bankers' acceptances, a form of trade credit

A second group of specifics an-nounced Thursday for the first time are designed to allow foreigners looking for investment opportunities to put money on deposit in Japanese banks and draw interest in ven.

In addition, the Ministry of Finance said it would study an easing of rules on the issuance of vendenominated bonds in internation-

Mr. Takeshida was quoted in the formal statement as saying that we as one of the major in nations will continue to take positive steps toward the internationalzation of the yen and the liberal ization of our financial and capital markets" In Tokyo, sources in the Minis-

The finest try of Finance said Thursday Scotch Whisky money can buy MACKINLAYS AEGA(C) CHARLES MACKINLAY & CO. LTD. NE CENERATIONS OF EXPERIENCE SINCE 1811



and massage, sun terrace. Restaurant français «Le Miroir»

Suvretta House St. Moritz Phone 082 - 211 21 Telex 74491

R. F. Miller, Mgr.

were tentative, pending discussions the Lebanese factions adjourned with faction leaders and the prepa-Friday to give President Amin Geration of a final document. mayel of Lebanon time to find new The key issue blocking national ways of ending the Israeli occupation of the country and restoring accord is the withdrawal of Israeli tion of the Lebanese sovereignty.

(Reuters, AP)

troops from Lebanon. On May 17, Israel and Lebanon signed a U.S. mediated accord on the pullback of Israeli forces from Lebanon but Syrian-backed opposition leaders have called for its abrogation. Late Wednesday, after six meetings in three days, sources told

Tripoli Truce Is Threatened Renters that the committee obtained considerable agreement on reform of Lebanon's 40-year-old constitutional pact, which gives the Maronite Christians power over Moslems in a 6-to-5 ratio in Parliament and other institutions. Some of the sources qualified the meanent Sunni Moslem politician from Tripoli and a leader of the Syriansure of agreement as "surprising."
All sides agreed on the principle hacked National Salvation Front

of parity in Parliament between sources said, and the opposition National Salvation Front - led by two Moslems and a Maronite Christian, former President Suleiman Franjieh - had agreed that the presidency could stay in Maronite hands with a Sunni Moslem prime minister, as is the case at

The committee was set up to formulate detailed constitutional, economic and social questions by the main Lebanon reconciliation conference, which recessed Friday after five days.

One topic that the committee continued to discuss Thursday was that of the composition of the Leb-

#### Japanese Diet Hears Reagan (Continued from Page 1)

Intrepido had been ordered to stand by in Lebanese waters for a recent trend toward a stronger

The one U.S. position critical of Japan that Mr. Reagan brought up

directly in the joint statement concerned defense "The United States." he said, "remains convinced that the most important contribution Japan can make toward the peace and securi-ty in Asia is for Japan to provide for its own defense and share more

endangered if fighting breaks out in the streets of Tripoli. of the burden of our mutual de-■ Russia, Syria Blame U.S. Addressing arms control issues, Mr. Reagan said that the United States had offered new initiatives in ministers blamed the United States and Israel on Thursday for the renegotiations on both strategic arms reduction and intermediate-range cent escalation of violence in the Middle East and called for Arab nuclear weapons at Geneva and that "our great frustration has been unity to counter their influence in

the other side's unwillingness to

negotiate in good faith." The Soviet news agency Tass said Abde'-Halim Khaddam of Throughout the negotiations, Mr. Reagan has tried to alleviate Syria and Andrei A. Gromyko of Asian concerns that a reduction of the Soviet Union had thoroughly discussed the "situation in the Mid-Soviet medium-range weapons in Europe would mean more Soviet die East on the whole and in Leba-SS-20 missiles in Asia and he gave non in particular. this reassurance again in his speech

"Let me make one thing very plain," he said. "We must not and will not accept any agreement that transfers the threat of longer-range nuclear missiles from Europe to

> HARRY'S N.Y. BAR @ 5 Rue Daynou, PARIS Just tell the taxi drives

Lebanese groupings" as a step to-ward an internal settlement in Lebtwo foreign ministers also held Washington responsible for "delib-erately kindling the Lebanese con-"sank roa doe noo"

الكرون الأصل

Bahangton Promiser of VASHINGTON - Capiling manufaction the Nute Day or have been discovered at the monascenti facility at the administrative facility at the amount of the state of th

## (AP, Readers) Geneva Talks to Bonn Vote

■ Belgion Leftists Rebuffed

 In Brussels, the Belgian partia missiles on Belgian soil and a reso-lution calling for a delay in deploy-

ment In Paris, a group of physicists announced Thursday that almost 15,000 physicists from 43 countries, including 35 Nobel laurentes, had signed a petition appealing for a halt to the nuclear arms race. citing the danger of a holocaust that could kill 100 million people.

gotiator at the talks on limiting

talks that he does not know how talking or if it would return to the negotiating table in January.

Stepanov, spokesman for Soviet delegation to the Vienna talks, said, corresponding decisions.

than 10,000 people marched through the city chanting "Yanket Go Home" and other alogans protesting the planned deployment of U.S. missiles in Western Europe (Reiters, AP, UPI)

a Renadu R. ... 3 P52970 1891 M... المستداول addec /

werhaul of I

Mally City

mail: LK > . THE USE ESEC. IN L. ga liber the him **世级图** [25] 21 11 COMMUNICATION

particularity of the second and sheet BEST, OUT TO LEGIS 11 ans cleaned . Estain : .... **las**r official . . . . . . Mic House 2020

State of Real Property of the State of the S and and our and ■ A spok = m\_\_\_ k dengan in Japan Simples to increase a second second Material Control of the Control of t ande State of the . . . . d has leternation\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ **ina** Totao. Moral Tag Wall Tag & Tags

al Bursday unon a management (the accourage, a second lem marm: teritora li could the large budges design 25 al a addresses

> Secret U.S. Do Saltz Orders Inquir By Athelia  $K_{\rm TagPT}$

Administration of a second of the second of the property of a designation of the property of the second of the s Asset Department speakestrant states Wednesday that the inand wonesday that the order and breaty of State George ?

Scholard ordered an investigation has the material got out of the

man ordered an investigation in the material got out of the fact that the state Department is and laid to act last week on the sacretation of the sacretation of the sacretation of the sacretation of the property of the sacretation that source" that Classified being source that classified the at Longon 15 miles (46 kines at longon 15 miles (46 kines at longon 15 miles (46 kine

State who had some of the days agrand and some of the mass of the prisoners. a laised of Copying machine. a raised the possibility that the possibility that the possibility that the officials may have been copied and documents have been to the deciments came

by the department's Bureau of the being microfilmed actions for the department.



## Politics and Pornography: Larry Flynt's Unorthodox Campaign

By Howard Knrtz

Washington Post Service WASHINGTON - in the past five weeks, Larry Flynt, the publisher of Hustler magazine, has sued the U.S. government for barring reporters from Grenada, declared as a candidate for president, sned a Cincinnati radio station for ceasoning his remarks, sent free Hustler subscriptions to every member of Congress and the Supreme Court, bought full-page newspaper ads linking the CIA to President John F. Kennedy's assassination, purchased FBI videotapes vital to the assassination, purchased The valentages visin to the dring trafficking trial of John Z. De Lorean and been arrested for refusing to produce the tapes.

Mr. Elynt's outburst Thesday during a hearing on a

libel case before the Supreme Court, in which he unleashed a string of obscenities, was the latest example of what his friends say is a calculated effort to call attention to his brand of politics and pomography.

For all his antics, the wealthy publisher is said to want more than anything to be taken seriously.

A close associate said Mr. Flynt was "a man in a wheelchair who's been paralyzed for five years, who feels he's been mistreated and ignored" and who is seeking "an element of revenge" by turning the establishment "on its ear."

Herald Price Fahringer, who represented Mr. Flynt in several obscenity cases, said: "He was driven to

reached that goal he wanted to go further. He wanted to be a force in this country."

Mr. Flynt, 40, rose from a poor Kentucky farm to to the De Lorean case for \$25 million. the scat of a small publishing empire by concocting a mixture of sex and raunchy humor tailored to the tastes of working-class men, and by defying the legal System at every turn.

He describes his philosophy in the December issue of Hustler. He said "nothing is sacred to me, not the poverty that gnaws at the land, the corruption of our political system, the insanity of the military who want to blow us all to hell, the phoniness of the venerable institutions or the mawkish love offered by the

He added: "Hustler exposed it all, irreverently satirizing everything. So Hustler was busted. And I was the one who was hauled into court. I am convinced my crime was that I appealed to the common man." Mr. Flynt was shot and permanently paralyzed in 1978 as he walked to court in Lawrenceville, Georgia, during one of his many obscenity trials. Police never found the assailant.

After struggling through operations and years of pain, Mr. Flynt seems to have regained his fire. Among he things he has done recently are these: • Vowed to use his presidential campaign to test the graphed copies of Hustler and "dared me to arrest

achieve wealth and all that can bring you, but once he nation's obscenity laws by airing commercials featur- him. Mr. McAuiiffe complied, and Mr. Flynt was

Told reporters that he bought the tapes pertaining

• Formed a First Amendment committee and paid

Washington Post, protesting its refusal, on legal evangelical Christianity after frequent meetings with grounds, to publish part of a Flynt advertisement. The Ruth Carter Stapleton, the late sister of the former ad, as published in The Post, pictured a 1978 Flynt publication with the headline: "JFK Murder Solved. Killing Coordinated by CIA."

skepticsen, when he announced his conversion to evangelical Christianity after frequent meetings with grounds, to published in The Post, pictured a 1978 Flynt president. Associates say Mr. Flynt appeared sincere and ever gave up liquor but that his fervor ended March 4, 1978, when he was shot.

Mr. Flynt runs his conglomerate from a gold-plated Wheelchair, surrounded by armed bodysuards, in a SSmillion mansion in the exclusive Bel Air section of Los

Hustler ranks third among men's magazines, behind Playboy and Penthouse, with a circulation of 1.1 million and annual revenue of \$47.8 million, according to the industry publication Folio. Mr. Flynt also publishes Chic, which has a circulation of 162,000 and annual revenues of \$6.2 million.

Mr. Flynt has gone out of his way to challenge obscenity laws. In one case, according to Hinson McAuliffe, a former Atlanta prosecutor, Mr. Flynt came to town, announced that he was selling auto-

"He was convinced that the more attention his magazine 201, the more sales he would get." Mr. Fahringer, his former attorney, said.

Mr. Firm attracted greater attention, as well as workers \$100 a day to distribute leaflets outside The skepticism, when he announced his conversion to evangelical Christianity after frequent meetings with March 4, 1978, when he was shot,

After his brother-in-law and company vice presi-Gent were suct by snipers in the following months, Mr. Fight began to delve more deeply into conspiracy theories. He suggested that the Federal Bureau of investigation and the Central Intelligence Agency may have been involved in his shooting because of his efforts to investigate Kennedy's assassination. When on Sept. I the Soviet Air Force shot down a

South Kerean airliner with Representative Larry Me-Donaid, Democrat of Georgia, aboard, Mr. Flynt claimed in newspaper ads that Mr. McDonald may have engineered the disaster to make himself a conser-VZDIVE TRAFFLY.

"I think an awful lot of people would like to be able to do what he is doing." Mr. Fabringer said, "but they can't afford to pay the lawyers."



Larry Flynt being helped into his car after he was removed from a Supreme Court session for shouting obscenities.

## Reagan Is Said to Weigh **Overhaul of Tax System**

By Jane Scaberry

WASHINGTON — The Reagan administration is hoping to use the president's State of the Union address in January to open a drive to overhand the nation's income tax system after the 1984 election, according to administration officials.

The proposals would not raise

new revenue to reduce the huge prospective federal budget deficits but would address several political problems that could trouble President Ronald Reagan in the campaign if he runs for re-election, such as allegations that his previous tax revisions have favored the

Treasury Secretary Donald T. Regan has instructed the Cabinet -Council on Economic Policy to consider several alternatives to the current system, and a report from an interagency working group is scheduled to be issued later this

month, Treasury officials said.

Options include consumption taxes, either in the form of a tax on the amount of income spent to encourage saving or as a national excise tax, and flat taxes, Mr. Regan said in an interview. A flat tax basically taxes all income groups by the same percentage of their incomes, usually without deduc-tions. Under the present marginalrate system taxpayers are taxed an increasing percentage of the last

Specific administration proposals will not be incorporated in Mr. Reagan's speech to Congress in January, but making the tax system fairer is planned to be a recurrent administration theme next year,

Treasury officials said. (White House aides said Thursday that Mr. Reagan was not considering proposing tax increases or a tax system overhaul in his ad-dress. A spokesman traveling with Mr. Reagan in Japan said, There is no plan to increase taxes, no plan to ask for a flat tax, no plan to put it in the State of the Umon," United Press International reported

from Tokyo. Editors of The Washington Post said Thursday they were confident of the accuracy of their story.]

The tax reform issue could solve several problems the administration faces. It could divert attention from the large budget deficits as well as addressing the "fairness

By Athelia Knight

Washington Post Service

documents from the State Depart-

ment have been discovered at the

maximum-security facility at Lor-

ton reformatory in Virginia, ac-

cording to a State Department

spokesman.

A discovery Wednesday of a document at the prison was the third involving classified papers in-

advertently sent to the prison in a

A State Department spokesman said earlier Wednesday that the in-

cident was "a serious matter" and

that Secretary of State George P. Shultz had ordered an investigation

into how the material got out of the

The State Department said

Thursday that its security agents had failed to act last week on an

informant's tro that secret docu-

ments accidentally sent to the pris-

on were in the hands of immates,

United Press International report-

In a written statement, the de-

partment said agents of its office of

security "on Nov. 4 were told by a

volunteer source" that classified

material was in the hands of in-

mates at Lorton, 25 miles (40 kilo-

meters) southwest of Washington,

which houses District of Columbia

Sources said Wednesday that an

During the process, several file cab-

State Department.

'ed from Washington.

shipment of surplus furniture.

WASHINGTON — Classified

the tax cuts of 1981 and 1982 were inequitably distributed

It also would counter proposals by the Democrats to make the tax system fairer to the middle classes and the poor. However, many of the existing proposals face stiff op-position in Congress because they eliminate many tax breaks, such as deduction of home mortgage interest, that are important to the mid-

comes at a time when Democratic leaders have embraced all or in part a tax simplification proposal by Senator Bill Bradley, Democrat of New Jersey, and Representative Richard A. Gephardt, Democrat of

Their plan would levy a flat tax rate of 14 percent on most individnal taxpayers, who would be allowed to claim personal exemptions and either a standard deduction or a few itemized deductions, including home mortgage in-terest and charitable contributions.

"The buzz word or code word is a flat tax," Mr. Regan said, "but I don't think you can ever get a purely flat tax. But certainly you should

#### San Franciscans Approve Rule on Smoking at Work

Las Angeles Times Service -SAN FRANCISCO — AD ordinance regulating amoking in office workplaces has been narrowly approved by San Francisco voters despite a \$1.2milion opposition campaign financed by the tobacco industry. The anti-smoking m

was passed 80,740 to 79,481,

according to the final tally Wednesday. The measure, aimed at reducing what it called the "toxic effects" of smoking in workplaces, requires employers to adopt a policy to accommodate the preferences of nonsmokers and smokers. If no mutually satisfactory agreement can be reached, nonsmokers' prefer-

ences must prevail. An employ-er who violates the ordinance could be fined up to \$500 a day.



Donald T. Regan

Therefore, he said, one of the administration's priorities next vear would be to "think through the entire tax system" and "raise

ation in 1985 and beyond." The new tax system would not be included in the 1985 budget, although sources said that was the original plan, but it would be "at least in the discussions that will

■ No Changes, Regan Says

leaders made it clear Thursday that tions with Mr. Allain. there would be no tax changes before Congress adjourned for the
year and probably not until after
next November's elections, United

Mr. Manatt said he was buoyed
by this show of renascent Democratic loyalty in the South, where
six Republican Senate seats are at

The Finance Committee chair- presidential race." man, Robert J. Dole, Republican of Kansas, has proposed a \$150billion deficit-reduction plan that gan said the administration would are put into place.

In the House, meanwhile, Speak- cratic ticket. er Thomas P. O'Neill Jr., Democrat of Massachusetts, also indicated the year on Nov. 18 as scheduled without passing a tax bill.

#### **Voting Gain** For Women **And Blacks**

(Continued from Page 1) Senate," according to William Greener, spokesman for the Re-publican National Committee.

With Mr. Evans's winning the right to finish the unexpired term of the late Senator Henry M. Jackson, the Republicans now have a 55-to-45 majority in the Senate. Mr. Evans's victory also showed that a popular Republican could prevail against the coalition of women, environmentalists, labor and party activists upon which the Democrats are counting for 1984.

But in most of the other major races Tuesday, that Democratic cobe able to simplify the tax code as it applies to individuals."

amoun stood up well, and Democratic leaders were noticeably more elated Tuesday than the Democratic leaders. alition stood up well, and Democans. As the Democratic chairman, Charles T. Manatt said, the South in particular stood solidly for Democratic candidates on Tuesday.

Moreover, Democratic voters requestions about the type of taxsisted invitations to stray. In Kentucky's gubernatorial race, the Republicans put up a state senator, Jim Bunning, a former major league pitcher who suggested that the state was not ready to be led by lead up to the making of the 1985 budget." Mr. Regan said. seamy campaign in which Republi-cans produced male prostitutes Mr. Regan and congressional who said they had had sexual rela-

Press International reported. stake in 1984.
Following a private meeting with "We must win three and possibly

the Seriate Finance Committee, he four of those Republican-held Sen-said the administration "agrees are seats in the South to regain that the deficit should be brought control of the Senate," he said down ... over three to five years, "We must win, I think, probably at but the proper way is to cut spend-least four Southern states in addi-

On the issue of a woman vice presidential candidate, political figures such as Kathy is evenly divided between spending chairman of the National Women's cuts and tax reforms, but Mr. Re-Political Caucus. and Willie Political Caucus, and Willie Brown, speaker of the California consider "contingency" taxes only Assembly, were in the forefront after the necessary spending cuts Mr. Brown hailed Mrs. Feinstein as the "deciding asset" for the Demo-

"In the past, running a woman for high-level office or even the that Congress would adjourn for thought of running a woman on the vice presidential ticket was seen as a liability," Mrs. Wilson said. Now, with the power of the women's vote and the willingness of women to Secret U.S. Documents Found in Prison regard other women as leadership figures "it can be seen as the linchpin of victory," she added.

Donna Owens, a Republican

scored an upset victory in Toledo, Ohio, to give her party one of its few mayoral triumphs

There were also additional black Some of the documents were mayoral victories in Gary, Indiana, where Richard Hatcher, a Democlassified top secret, which means crat, won a fifth term, and in Flint, they should never be outside of Michigan. In that city, James Sharp locked and secured areas. The documents included the "Secretary's Jr., a Democrat, won an upset vic Morning Summary," a daily tory that his supporters attributed roundup of reports from U.S. em- to black turnout stimulated by a campaign visit last Thursday by

ranged from January through Lorraine Miners Stage Strike The incident apparently involves

PARIS - Coal miners in France's Lorraine basin began a Highly classified documents 24-hour warning strike Thursday should not have been stored in unagainst what they regard as the Socialist government's program to close uneconomic pits and lay off miners. A further strike in the central and northern mining zones has been called for Nov. 14.



## INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

On the Instructions of Chemicals Limited



BUCKINGHAM PALACE ROAD LONDON:SWI

167,000 Sq.ft.OFFICES LEASE FOR SALE OR TO LET



**BELIEVING'** 

London W1X 0HQ, Telex: 263796. 01-499 8644

Unique

opportunity!

am investment \$100,000

Profit on resule of unit of units after 5 years period almost 100%. We leave your sparument. The calculated result will cover parument on loan interest and principal. Tenacts will have option to have.

Trite will be given for each unit be official Trite lusurance Company. Funds will be held in encrow with specific release clauses by N° I Bank in lighest bank references will be given

For further information principals only, please write to "Project Associate" ith your phone number Box D 2034. International Revald Tribune, 92521 Neuilly Cedex, France.

**FOUR-STORY** OFFICE BUILDING,

fully air-conditioned, total usable area 2,600 sq.m. plus 3 floors of garage, parking and storage, available for lease, either complete or by floor, in Athens, Syngrou Ave.

For information write Normus S.A. - Deinocrates 35-39. Akti Miaooli, Piraeus (9).

Tel.: 01-4520015, Tix: NERE GR.



superb 1-3 room apartments in a newly finished apartment building Where you can also

e4e4 (60 enjoy its hotel with restaurant. swimming pool, tennis court, fitness club and many other amenities.

Price as of S.Fr. 100000. - (credit facilities) For visits and further information please call

Mr. Regis Moos. **NOVAGENCE SA** 

Place du Village AV 4 CH-1972 ANZERE



**BUSINESS & INSURANCE COMPANIES** INVEST IN THE PRINCIPALITY OF MONACO

Small new building. "Belle Époque" architecture, with sea view, located on main street.

Return on rent: 7%. Living space: 500 sq.m.

Available in 12 months. Direct sale by Construction Developer.

Tel.: (93) 50 23 42

MONTE-CARLO



Your legacy: A 40-acre ranch and a way of life

offering substantial land for skiers, hunters, naturalists and lovers of America's magnificent Old West. For the pleasure of you and your family today. these ranches, adjacent to the Forbes Trinchera

Ranch in Southern Colorado, will be an important legacy in the future of your loved ones. Minimum-size family ranches are 40 acres, and vary up to 74 acres, with prices starting at \$30,000. For details and our color brochure write or

P. McCaldin Forces Europe Inc. P.O. Box 86C London SW 11 3UT, England

Overlooking Lord's Cricket Ground St. John's Wood NW8

A magnificient development of 10 impressive detached houses in a secluded location at the heart of one of London's most fashionable and stylist areas.

Many exclusive shops and restaurants and the Royal Parks are close at hand, with easy access to the West End.

All the houses are individually designed, having a variety of spacious and exciting interiors, with the highest standard of littings.

Freebold prices from £500,000 to £1,000,000

Impressive Show House by "Bomms Designs" now open Contact Sole Agents:

**Hampton & Sons** 

21 Heath Street, Hampstead, London NW3 1YB 01-794 8222 6, Arlington Street, St. James's, London, SW1A1RB, Telev: 25341

TO NATURE AND TRANQUILLITY LOVERS SAINT-PAUL DE VENCE

SAINT-PAUL DE VENCE
Nestling in 6,000 sq.m. of park and foreet near the village: prestigated 330
sq.m. country house of dry stones (antisesmic). Combination of living room with
fireplace, library and dining room: 100
sq.m., 4 bedrooms, 4 bothrooms, beautifully equipped kitchen (microware overs,
refrigerator with ice and water distributor, etc.). Partry, paties, soleniums.
Central connected clarm system: Superb
evinnming pool - Tenni; court.

F.F. 5,300,000.

5.5.I. CANNES, 47 La Croisette, 06400 CANNES Tel. (93) 38.19.19

sq.m. of grounds. Urgent sale F.F. 3,000,000. **ARABIC - ENGLISH SECTION** S.S.L (93) 38 19 19 Cannes.

CANADIAN COUNTRY **PROPERTIES** 

from \$39.00 per acre or less than \$100.00 Canadian per hectare. Our 69th year. Terms available. Title DIGNAM CORPORATION Suite 465,

85 Bloor Street, E., Toronto, Onl. M4W 1B5, Canada

COMING IN DECEMBER

in the company of the contract of the contract

Only a few minutes from Mourains

exclusive modern property offering five views. Reception, dirting room, open fire, 3 bedrooms, 3 boths, inde-

pendent one-bedroom guest apart-ment, half acre of private grounds,

swimming-pool, all in immoculate condition. F.F. 4,500,000.

An offer not to be missed: CANNES

Large reception, open fire. Guest apartment. Marvelous views. 2,000

top class new villa. 3 bedrooms

ed al-

S.

NORTH **AMERICAN** REAL ESTATE

a special report by the International Herald Tribune

GENTLEMAN'S FARM For sale by owner. 110 ha dairy

operation in the Alentejo 2 km rom city limits. Irrigation dam. ome cork trees, vineyard furnished mansion with private chapel fully modernized. Property is registered as foreign owned.

Contact cipher 482 681. Publicitas, CH-18000 Vevey (Switzerland).

For advertising information

Sandy O'Hara International Herald Tribune 414 Madison Avenue New York, N.Y. 10022 U.S.A.

Tel.: (212) 752 38 90 or your local IHT representative.

Central Cities Francisci am Máni/Dusseldort Branches aproact viewwerp, resultant. Bogotà, Caro, Caractis Chicago Corra Rica Istambir. Madrid Milar New York Osaka Paris São Paulo, Tokyo, Representative Offices Bahram, Bogotà, Caro, Caractis Chicago Corra Rica Istambir. Madrid Milar New York Osaka Paris São Paulo, Tokyo, Representative Offices Bahram, Bogotà, Caro, Caractis Chicago Corra Rica Istambir. Madrid National Santago Sydney Tehran, Tokyo, Toronto, Subsidiarios Johannescuria (agea, Los Angeles, Meurco, Moscow Nagoya, Nairobi, Pel ing Rio de Janeiro, Santago Sydney Tehran, Tokyo, Toronto, Subsidiarios Geneva, Hong Nong Loradon, Lindembourg Singapore Toronto, Zurich

01-223-9066

.S. Embassy aned low-level microway art for the first time since initially.

aces were detected in July
cuspment since Oct. 19 He
and of the embassy, when
are many times lower than
takes or the Soviet Ution
the supper level of a need. tages or the sorrer officer topper level of a nearly sent, Mr. Hartman replied Macations or to have some

**IEFS** 

eculated that the transmit soy the embassy to intercept men's Plea Marcos of the Philippine i fereign businessmen for scice, hoarding and other e and European business

confronted Mr. Maron Philippine chambers of provisions for a successor expanded civil rights, pres gal business practices and economic crisis and we am demonstrations in Ma

ontinue Talks six Israel "sometime in the ations, officials amounced eral of the Israeli Forein Annai Hassan Ali, for ten

official to visit Egypt since enth. "We have not reached ussed, but we agreed on a logue, Mr. Kimche said sions and territorial deine A 10 21823 a beste restablish have visited Israel since the n withdrew its ambassad

rreversible' of Senegal, director-general information and commi

ie process. ssion of the 22d General and Scientific and Culture ise of the growth of se ntere w participate in the AI Western news organiza hering and distribution of

sponstriiv m council

12 24Sert that most of the

t press freedom and other

xumuranications facilities s Send Message

Alfred Heineken

w on Falkland हे राज्य है। क्याताला भी छो। granification of discussions والمفحدة المناطقة المحالة Ministry and give a linear man e actions a control of the sub notes Mary are: Thatcher in

The second to have the second

a the transfer of smerces

r Luchan

2-5

the Town of the Manual Control of the National Control of the National Control of the state of season and season in The many areas and thresh

aid to Link Bonn Vote A STATE OF A STATE OF

and property to the last the l delegated to the state of the s The second of th ישות ( - יי ביים אייושב a Victoria inc Scriet light and the man country The Court Roll A Later Control of the Control of th tentiles are depicted.

The state of the s

Rosers IP

inmate who had some of the docu-The second for the second seco ments also was one of few prisoners وعالمنا لتستديا مطان عنانة with access to a copying machine. That raised the possibility that The state of the US of the some items may have been copied and that officials may never be sure that all documents have been re-CORE TO SECURE HE SECURE H Control of the Contro The classified documents came from the department's Bureau of the structure of the st Intelligence and Research, where they were being microfilmed, according to Alan Romberg, a spokesman for the department.

prisoners.

Shultz Orders Inquiries Into Mix-Up in Classified Papers inets were emptied and arrange- thing possible to prevent a recurments made to turn them over to rence of it," Mr. Romberg said. the department's warehouse for use in a refurbishing project at Lorton. During the first week of August,

the department's team of laborers removed empty cabinets from the intelligence office, "madvertently removing one full but unsecured safe," the spokesman said.

Mr. Romberg said he did not ports and analyses. Mr. Romberg know exactly how many docu-

gation is trying to determine," he Mr. Romberg said Wednesday after prison officials notified them to Lorton should never have gotten

"It is a serious matter and let me rity lapse would be subject to "ap-

ments had been sent to Lorton or whether all of the classified documents have been retrieved. "That's one of those things that the investi-

that department officials thought they had recovered all the classified they had recovered all the classified
documents from Lorton on Oct. 25
In addition, a department official said, the file cabinets that went of the discovery. But then, he said, out of the office without being 31 more pages of documents were checked by security officials to returned Tuesday to the State De-make sure that no classified inforpartment by a local television re- mation was inside. porter who had been given them by Mr. Romberg said Wednesday

assure you that we are doing every- propriate disciplinary action."

Frankfurt (0611) 28 33 45 Hong Kong (5) 22 32 24



March 1983

locked containers.

breakdowns in the department's se-

curity procedures at several points.

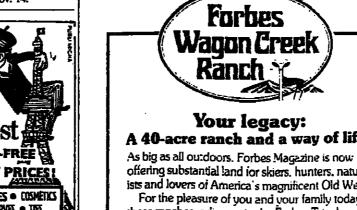












#### Surrender to 1984

With the surrender of Speaker O'Neill, President Reagan's triumph in Grenada seems complete. The evacuated students kissed U.S. soil and cheered at the White House. Grenadians express relief, even delight. Most Americans not only approve but feel positively invigprated: they are furious at a press that wanted to witness the action or question its premises. Although 1984 is at hand, hardly anyone dares confront the Orwellian arguments by which this grave action has been justified.

To Save the Students. The testimony that U.S. medical students in Grenada felt endangered comes either from students most fright-ened by the invasion itself or from officials who need to justify it. Contrary testimony. from the school's management, has been revised under the tutelage of officials who now control the school's assets. No hard evidence has been produced.

But assume, like a delegation of congressinen did, that the students faced a "potential" risk of being harmed or taken hostage. Why would the Marxists who had just seized power From other Marxists want to threaten Americans? The only reason could be to protect themselves from a feared U.S. invasion. The pretext for the invasion, then, was a presumed danger posed by invasion.

Even so, grant the danger, assume diplomacy failed and a rescue was needed. Could 1,000 troops not have brought the students out fast? Rescue did not require occupation.

9 To Liberate Grenadians, Many Grenadians surely wanted liberation, and for a decade, from dictators of the right as well as left. If this invasion yields them a more legitimate regime, they will certainly benefit. But that raises a startling new standard of international ponduct. No U.S. government ever declared a

policy of invasion to implant democracy in Grenada, or anywhere else. What other people now qualify for benign invasion?

◆ To Stop the Cubans. The fear that Cubans would help Marxists entrench themselves in Grenada and use the island for Cuban-Soviet purposes was the real reason. It was denied at first because the extent and purpose of Cuban involvement were not known in Washington. That the Cubans and the weapons finally counted in Grenada were a danger to the United States is far from proved. If they were, then the motive for invasion was a good hunch

- and a quest for evidence to justify invasion. Cuban aggression to promote "the export of terror" would indeed justify a vigorous response. A great power would have marshaled its diplomatic and economic might to contain the threat. It would look upon force as a desperate last resort. And it would prove its cause for military action instead of hiding behind transparent pretexts.

Without such a record of proof and warning, people around the world who do not automatically assume U.S. virtue are left to conclude that the United States is either a bully or a paranoid —quick to attack where it can do so safely or when it feels compelled to

That is why Speaker O'Neill's final judgment may be the most shamefully motivated of all. "Public opinion is what's behind things here," explained one congressman. "Years of frustration were vented by the Grenada invasion. So people feel their frustration relieved, and members of Congress sense that."

So the invasion is finally justified because Americans needed a win, needed to invade someone. Happy 1984.

THE NEW YORK TIMES.

## Targeting, U.S.-Style

Other Opinion

Targeting, according to the Reagan adminstration and most of Congress, is what Japan does to promote its exports. The term indicates vigorous government support for certain products aimed at foreign competition. It is unfair, according to the U.S. trade negotiators, becourse not.

The Japanese have sometimes observed that the large U.S. defense budget frequently helps pay for the technology that produces highly competitive American exports. U.S. negotiators stiffly reply that, as everyone knows, defense spending has nothing whatever to do with civilian industry. But before deciding that targeting is an

exclusively Japanese custom, look at the rising scale of the Pentagon's support for the development of advanced computers. There is nothing at all wrong with the Pentagon's putting money into computer science. Nor is there anything wrong with its comment that there are large implications for civilian industry, since the point is obvious. What is wrong — and worse, foolish — is the U.S. habit of saying one thing to Congress to justify the appropriations and the opposite to the Japanese in the trade negotiations.

Last spring the Pentagon's Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency announced

Rights and Wrongs in Grenada

One thing rings true in President Reagan's

justification of the Grenada invasion - his

fear that the new radical regime there would

make hostages of the thousand Americans who

The one thing that brought down Jimmy

Carter's presidency was the Iran hostage situa-

tion. It exposed America, rightly or wrongly,

as a helpless, pitiful giant. It made Mr. Carter

fook like a wimp. It was bound to have an

effect on his successor, especially as it was

probably the most important element in Mr.

- The Newport (Rhode Island) Daily News.

tiny eastern Caribbean island, there were

grounds for questioning the president's repeated insistence that he wants a negotiated settle-

ment with the leftist government of Nicaragua.

suspicion that Reagan wants nothing less than a military victory in Central America becomes

All of the pious and self-serving denuncia-tions of press censorship following the inva-

sion of Grenada ignore one important fact:

The Pentagon has a growing body of evidence that the media can't be trusted.

- The Detroit News.

In the wake of the Grenada invasion, the

- The Sacramento (California) Bee.

Even before American troops took over the

lived on the tiny island.

Reagan's electoral victory.

a compelling assumption.

that it was going to spend about \$50 million in this fiscal year, and nearly twice as much next year, on the development of more intelligent machines. Last week the agency published the report that sets out the full scale of this undertaking. It is to cost about \$600 million over its first five years, through 1988.

"If the United States aggressively competes to develop these systems," the report observes, "it will gain access to enormous new commercial markets. Spin-offs from a successful Strategic Computing Program will surge into our industrial community." Let's hope so. But the Defense Department is proposing to put mon-ey into this project at roughly twice the rate at which the Japanese government and industry together apparently will fund the famous fifthgeneration project there.

There is a strong case for devoting defense money to computer development. It is a useful and, for that matter, traditional way to support science. But it could also be called targeting, since computers are among this country's largest exports. The important thing to note is that there is not much difference between the American practice and the Japanese -- except that government support for the computer stry is now on a substantially larger scale in the United States than in Japan.

- THE WASHINGTON POST.



## U.S. Invasion Was Justified and the Danger Real

WASHINGTON — When I first learned of the invasion of Grenada, it was not difficult to think of reasons to oppose it. I have been a consistent opponent of the Reagan administration's view that force is a normal way to conduct international relations and ought to be liberally threatened and employed in achieving U.S. interests. The administration had long been spoiling for a

fight, and Grenada was an easy target with no effective military force and a small population that

could fit into a football stadium. There was no consultation with Congress prior to launching the invasion. The president's reasons for the action were the standard pretexts for military intervention: protection of one's nationals; and a "request" from small, highly dependent

'allies" whose autonomy was questionable. A press blackout created the impression that something was going on on the island that the administration wanted to hide. And fear was rampant that the invasion, however successful it might be, presaged what would obviously be a foolhardy and very costly invasion of Nicaragua.

However, I did not oppose the invasion. My decision was to withhold judgment until I knew more of the facts. Just because the Reagan admin-istration thinks the United States should always be willing to use force everywhere does not mean that force should never be used. I was not sure that, had been in the president's shoes, I would not have done the same thing in this case.

On the day of the invasion, I said five questions had to answered:

First, to the extent that the invasion's purpose was to rescue U.S. citizens, were those actually

citizens in danger?
Second, did the United States make any real effort to resolve the problem by means short of war, or was force used as a first resort?

Third, was this action an initiative of the Organization of Eastern Caribbean States, or was the plan hatched in Washington and a multinational force sought later? Fourth, was consideration given to the cost of

the operation, or was this an exercise in machismo that might cost more lives than it saved?

And finally, had the administration thought By Michael D. Barnes

about whether it would be possible to institute democratic government in Grenada, or was the United States in danger of having to install and maintain a government itself?

The invitation of Speaker Thomas P. O'Neill to participate in a congressional fact-finding mission to Grenada gave me an opportunity to seek answers to my questions. I have concluded that the president was justified in his action.

I am now convinced that the U.S. citizens of Grenada were either in serious physical danger or certainly had every reason to believe that they were in danger. Every U.S. citizen our delegation met in Grenada confirmed this. Our Foreign Service personnel who were on the island believed our citizens to be in danger, and feared that a hostage situation could develop. None of these officers knew about the invasion in advance, but every one told us that, when they found out about the invasion, their mmediate thought was that it was an appropriate

response to a very dangerous situation.

The question of whether force was used as a first or last resort is more complicated. I believe that the United States had made a basic mistake since 1979 in refusing to try to deal with the Bishop government. That was the period during which the United States should have tried to move Mr. Bishop away from Cuba and toward democratic government, as others in the region were trying to do.

Instead, a unilateral policy of trying to isolate Bishop was adopted, which only had the effect of foreclosing, rather than expanding, U.S. options. But once the coup occurred and a state of terror began on the island, it is at least the strong testimony of the four Eastern Caribbean prime ministers with whom we met in Barbados that there were no

Inger any alternatives to force.

This view is supported by U.S. Foreign Service personnel who were on the island trying to negotiate with General Hudson Austin for the evacuation of the Americans. They reported to us that by the Sunday evening preceding the invasion, they had concluded that General Austin was not negotiating in good faith.

My third question, I have concluded, is academ-ic. I believe that the Organization of Eastern Caribbean States's request was genuine, although I also believe that the United States was prepared to act even before it received a formal invitation from the OECS. Certainly the OECS nations felt they were threatened by the circumstances in Grenada. Fourth, as to the costs, this was a very risky operation, and we were extremely lucky that our civilians took no casualties in the operation. It could easily have turned into a disaster. However, having heard the accounts of the State Department officials who were there during the days before the invasion, I have concluded that the president had a reasonable basis for concluding that the costs to our citizens of not going in had the potential to be

There were lives lost, and no human life is insignificant. Particularly regrettable was the bombing of the mental hospital, which I am convinced was a genuine accident.

But both Grenadians and OECS officials went

out of their way to praise our troops for their real and largely successful efforts to avoid civilian casualties, often at risk to their own lives. It was a very close call, but it was reasonable, weighing the factors the president had to weigh, to reach the decision that he made.

Finally, history's judgment on this action will depend on our success in withdrawing early and leaving a stable, democratic government behind. Mr. Bishop said in an interview shortly before being deposed, "The Americans may find that it is easy to land in Grenada but not so easy to leave." There is a danger that the words will be prophetic, because no one in Grenada or its neighboring states is anxious for the United States to leave. The worst thing we could do would be to look at

the intervention as a macho thing — to say, "We're on a roll; let's do it somewhere else." The intervention may represent a military triumph, but it repre-sents even more a failure of diplomacy.

The writer, a Democratic representative from Maryland and chairman of the House subcommittee on Western Hemisphere affairs, contributed this arti-cle to The Washington Post.

## Grenada: A Return to Colonialism?

Maraguan (Militan Milita

77. 1

电记录 蒙勒

- k

200

Ç. ...

O TAILS

٠٠٠ سيه ۽ د

RE METERS IN

**海**亚亚

Marille Sul

STEEL STEEL

作 [25][13] T.C.

M ETTE CUCT

M Rel 3T.

n Voice

After Grenaa

WASHINGTON -

female have the stories

man that U.S. .......

poset discourse to the state of

am of a House or Rem are as

has fact-find to a to the second

See that the see of the see

Immentation in the second

On and Remails in the large and

Gilleria both Dern College warn.

Mina 14-member 2000 et arter

eine to Grenada ... ಾರ್ಮಾನ್ಮಾರ್ಡ್

Wednesday !!!!! : 3005

Signestate on the course time.

By William Pfaff

PARIS — The question really re-opened by the Grenada affair is that of colonialism. The serious rationale for the U.S. invasion is that the Grenadians had failed to govern themselves responsibly and needed to be rescued from a brutal cabal made up of their own citizens.

But Washington would prefer to present the operation as a dazzling blow to international communication Thus the United States has emphasized the arms seized in Grenada and the number of Cubans on the island. But the proposition that poor Grenada, with its half-baked revolution. was serving as speamead for international communism's attack upon the Americas, is hard to take seriously.

On the other hand, nearly everyone agrees that the Grenadians were under the squalid rule of men reminiscent of some others who, in the recent past, have spilled blood in Africa and Southeast Asia. The Grenadians clearly are grateful to have the old governing gang out, and their island given a new start under what amounts to a form of neo-colonial supervision by Canadians and others from the Commonwealth

But if the United States has brought this blessing to Grenada, why not to a score of other small countries which now have rulers no less unattractive than Hadson Austin and Bernard Coard?

Indeed, will anyone seriously maintain that Uganda, Surinam, Cambodia, Zaire, Chad, Laos, the Central African Republic (ex-em-pire"), Haiti, and for that matter, El Salvador and Guatemala: are better governed now than when they were under the orderly rule of London, The Hagne, Paris, Brussels and Madrid? And what about Iran, which surely was happier under Britain's indirect control, or Syria and Lebanon, tranquil countries when they were French mandates?

The only valid argument of principle in support of the current disordered or despotic independence of these nations is simply that now they are free. Grenada was free. What happened to Grenada was its own responsibility. No Cuban or Russian tanks put Maurice hishop and his New Jewel Movement into power in 1979. His predecessor, the ineffable Sir Eric Gairy (now in New York exile, an adept of interplanetary visitations, creator of Grenada's first secret police, the so-called "Mongooses") was democratically elected. While Mr. Bishop came to power by a coup d'état, he apparently made him-self reasonably well-liked by those he ruled. Certainly the Grenadians tolerated him, and seem today to look back to him fondly. Even Hadson Austin and Bernard Coard must have had\_supporters. Some Granadians fought for them.

If the Granadians objected to any

of these rulers, they were free to do to them what the Sandinists did to the Somoza family and its National Goard in Nicaragua, and what the soto the Sandinists. They could do what the Afghans are now doing to the Soviet occupiers of their country. They could have rebelled, resisted. Perhaps armed uprising is not in the spirit of the islands. But then, notto rebel is a choice people freely

What makes a free society? Would Argentina be in sounder political health today if U.S. Marines and paratroops had invaded that country in 1944, overmoning the fascist-leaning General Juan Perón and putting into power politicians more to demo-cratic taste? Or if the United States had overturned the Argentine generals' "junta" in the 1970s? Democracy can be earned. The Argentines are doing so after lengthy experience of military dictatorship. In Grenada, democracy has been

delivered at groupoint and is for the moment welcome. Will it last? The Grenadians might have learned more about political responsibility had they been forced to take the consequences of their gaudy experiments

timate Israel's willpower."

Serious questions are posed: What
The question is: For whom does is it to deserve to be free? What
Ariel Sharon speak? His policy looks countries have earned freedom? Even more to the point. Is the United States prepared to respect the free-dom of others when those others freely choose not to be free? Should it? Or is colonialism the answer? International Herald Tribune.

All Rights Reserved. ...

far better today than it did a year ago. but he is in political limbo. Is Mr. Sharon merely a loose cannon? The military metaphor appeals to him: "Sometimes the ship, and not

#### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR Wrong Date at the Pole

I regret a mistake in my article, Which Arctic Explorer Really Reached the North Pole First?" in Thursday's (Nov. 10) issue. The date when P.A. Gordiyenko found himself at the North Pole was April 27, 1948, not 1951. For some reason the Russians have never celebrated this feat. Aside from a notice that Terence Armstrong, director of the Scott Po-

lar Research Institute, inserted in a scholarly journal, this may be the first public notice given this achievement. JOHN G. MORRIS.

Unsexing the Bible Regarding "Unsexing the Bible" (IHT, Oct. 21):

The Creation did not end with Michelangelo. I agree that doctoring the Bible to erase all references to Lord, King and He is unsatisfactory, prosuming that these and other masenline terms are accurate translations of the original texts (which may be doctored versions of earlier ones). However, you do not address the fundamental problem that has given rise to

currently producing masterpieces and has not for some time, because it is madequate to our needs for a mi-tying vision. We can no longer pre-tend that the image of Man is the image of All Each of us now most find universality in the particularity of our own condition. What then can serve as a God to us all? We do need images, and these images are born of social realities. We also need langnage, which is full of past prejo as well as the richness of his hope that the future vision of society and heaven will not be composed in committee meetings, but I also hope it will not be determined by the gis of the past, no matter how great. Creation must always be surprising and new even to its creator. MARY GALBRAITE

Letters intended for publication should be addressed to the editor and contain the writer's signature, name and address. Brief letters receive priority, and letters may be abridged. We cannot acknowledge all letters, but we value the views of the readers who sidenic them.

## Sharon's Solution for the Middle East

**By William Safire** 

NEW YORK — What has become of Ariel Sharon? That is the question often asked by U.S. diplomats who have come to wish for a return of his hawkishness to Israel.

The controversial Israeli general was forced to give up his job as de-fense minister (but not his position in

The Bible says, When your enemy falls, do not rejoice,'

Superpower Burdens of U.S.

Mr. Reagan has allowed the burdens of the superpower to lie too heavily on him. He appears to regard the entire non-Communist world as his protectorate. NATO, however, was not created to police the entire non-Communist world and the ambiguity about when the United States acts as the leader of NATO and when it acts strictly on its own and often ill-judged behalf has itself become a danger to the alliance. Thus the argumnent is strengthened for a more concerted European defense structure within NATO - a bicameral NATO in which one house may take issue with the other while holding to the same ambition in the maintenance of peace.

reliance (especially now that Mitterrand is heading France back into the machine) and a self-reliant Europe would in turn strengthen and not weaken the alliance. It could hasten indeed this would be an imperative if the defense of its towns and cities has any meaning a non-nuclear defense strategy on the central front line and, for the worst case, all the way to the Western approaches. It could observe and deplore American trouble-shooting in the rest of the world - or observe and support, as it saw fit. But it would re-anchor NATO to its fundamental and indeed only purpose, the prevention of war in Europe.

- The Guardian (London).

#### FROM OUR NOV. 11 PAGES, 75 AND 50 YEARS AGO

1908: Novel Torpedo Craft PARIS - M.W.H. Fauber, of Nanterre, who has devoted much time and attention to the development of the hydroplane, or gliding boat, has just completed the designs of a remarkably rapid type of torpedo craft to be built on this principle. Mr. Fauber said: "The torpedo-glider or hydroplane which I have designed after carrying out lengthy experi-ments with an ordinary boat built on the hydroplane system, will have a speed of forty knots an hour. It can be used as a scout as well as an actual offensive or defensive unit. The craft will be perfectly silent. In a night attack especially, delence would be more difficult against a fleet of these small, swift torpedo boats, which could attack from all directions."

#### 1933: U.S. Stems Dollar Drop

WASHINGTON - The administration today was satisfied with the progress of its policy to raise commodity prices through cheapening the dollar, but uneasy at the sugging price of bonds, with a resultant tendency to apply the brakes on the overrapid drop of the dollar abroad, due to fixing the domestic gold price above that of world markets. Today's gold operations by the Reconstruction Finance Corp. saw the dollar drop in terms of francs, while it remained steady against the pound. One reason for slowing the depreciation of the dollar is the fear that it will bring abandonment of the tariff truce and cause countries whose currencies are higher than the dollar to invoke a tariff on cheaper American goods.

#### INTERNATIONAL HERALD TRIBUNE

JOHN HAY WHITNEY. Charman 1958-1982

KATHARINE GRAHAM, WILLIAM S. PALEY, ARTHUR OCHS SULZBERGER
Co-Chautren

LEE W. HUEBNER. Publiche PHILIP M. FOISIE RENE BONDY FRANÇOIS DESMAISONS to exace Edice WALTER WELLS ROBERT K. McCabe

Coun Eder RICHARD H. MORGAN Assente Editor International Herald Tribune, 181 Avenue Charles-de-Gaulie, 92200 Nepilly-sur-Seine, France Telephone 747-1265, Telex: 612718 (Herald), Cables Herald Paris.

Directeur de la publication Walter N. Thayer
Gen Myr 4 no Alain Leccur, 24.34 Hennessy Rd. Hong Kong, Tel. 5-285618. Telex 51170
Managing Dir U.K. Robin Macklichan, 63 Long Acre, London W.C. Tel. 836-4802. Telex 26:000.
\$4 an capital de 1.20) 000 F. RCS. Nanterre B73:021126. Commission Particular Na. 34231.
U.S. subacription. 5297 vetals. Second-class postage paid at Long Island City, N.Y. 11101.
1933. International Hendel Tribune. All rights reserved.

Director of Circulation

#### Europe would be stronger for a mite of selfwithout comparing him to Genghis Khan, he invited me to breakfast.

the cabinet) after the failure of Israeli forces to anticipate the Phalangist attack on Palestinian camps. He was in New York City Wednesday, and since I was one of the few journalists who had called for his resignation Now that Yasser Arafat is making a last stand against Syrian-backed factions of the Palestine Liberation Organization, how does Arik Sharon feel about his old enemy?

Mr. Sharon, "but not in this case. I don't know any man since the Nazis who has more blood on his hands than the 'moderate' Arafat. His elimination should be regarded as one of the major achievements of the free world, and it would be a mistake to try to save or revive him." But the force attacking Mr. Arafat

is sponsored by the Syrians and Rnssians - doesn't the enemy of our enemy become our friend?

Mr. Sharon thinks not. He is per- head; the marines were sent in not at

Israel's behest, but to keep him from finishing off the PLO and ending suaded that his campaign last year broke up the PLO by expelling it from its enclave in Beirut, which Syr-Syrian annexation of the rest of Lebia could not attack; the takeover of anon. He pulls out a list of actions the PLO by Syria today can be usethat he thinks will help the United ful: "Now terror has an address." No States and the French to withdraw longer is terrorism waged by men with nothing to lose; now a govern-ment with much to lose can be held troops as soon as possible without the ignominy of retreating under fire.

Mr. Sharon's political recommenresponsible for terrorist attacks. dations to the United States: "(a).

stop bargaining with Syria over the future of Lebanon; (b), press to im-If that is true, why has Israel not responded to the car-bombing attack on its forces by retaliating against Syria? "If you ask 'Is what we have done so far enough? my answer is no. by the United States; (c), demand In the cabinet, I have demanded more. But the place to hit the Syrians Syrian withdrawal from Lebanon and if they do not, close the Syrian is in Lebanon." He said that it took Embassy in Washington." him nine months to get the cabinet to strike at the Iraqi miclear bomb fac-

tory in Baghdad. U.S. diplomats direct much of their ire at the killing of our marines at Iranians only partly controlled by Syria, and have begun to tilt toward Iraq in its war against Iran. "A mistake," says Mr. Sharon. "You're your diplomats. You can't."

ed States to do - send in more ma- And the rocket batteries that the Syr-

His military suggestions: "The United States and French forces and the Lebanese Army — with the assistance of Israel --- must regain control of the Chul Mountains near Beirut. The Lebanese must occupy the Chrif,

maybe with symbolic international forces, and with UN observers along the line that Israel held before the blaming the Iranians because you redeployment. The multinational still think you can get Syria on your force should clean the terrorists out side, even after the humiliations of of West Beirut; that you should be under sniper fire when looking for What, then, does he want the Unit- your marines' bodies is intolerable. tines to Lebanon? He shakes his ian agents near Beirut have moved

plement rather than abrogate the

Lebanese-Israeli agreement mediated

Ariel Sharon

into place threatening your positions -destroy them." Has Israel been too enervated by losses and by last year's media barrage to add its muscle to such a plan? The image of Israel as torn changes when we have to act. Do not underes

the cannon, can be what is loose."

The New York Times.

## U.S. Deficits and Constitutional Change

DENVER — For the first time since 1787, delegates of all the states may join in a convention to amend the U.S. Constitution. The impetus for this constitutional earthquake, whose size and scope judicial scholars are debating is the failure of the president and the Congress to federal deficit. Only the votes of two more legislatures may be necessary to set off this seismic shock.

have opposed a constitutional amendment to require a balanced federal budget. "Irresponsible, unnecessary and unworkable," we have asserted. But we well understand the public's growing frustration and the implication that the federal deficit threatens our children's fiscal future. We recognize that America is heading into a presidential election year, but if aggressive steps are not taken, we are afraid that we, too, will

have to look at the extreme remedy of a constitutional amendment. The federal deficit is so big that no single measure will solve the problem. The United States must look at both sides of the ledger and find the political courage not only to increase

By Richard D. Lamm take more than two-thirds of all priand Scott M. Matheson

taxes but also to cut spending. With military expenditures and entitle-ment programs consuming 60 pertake meaningful steps to reduce the cent of the budget, it is essential that they be critically scrutinized - however strong their constituencies.

Governors have assigned a top pri-All our political lives, both of us ority to bringing the U.S. budget into balance. They have urged reductions in domestic and military spending and increases in revenues. With Old Testament certainty, the governors have warned that adding the projected \$1.3 trillion in deficits over the next six years clearly would choke off national recovery and bring on an economic trauma of enormous dimensions. These views have been conveyed to the president and to course continues. We desperately congressional leaders of both parties hope we can avoid that decision. - to no avail. The projected deficit has not shrunk: it has grown.

The United States cannot take a projected \$20 billion a month out of its savings to finance a runaway defi-cit and expect anything but sharply Utah. They contributed this comment

vate savings to fund the deficit. President Reagan has set an economic course in which his deficit will equal that of all previous presidents put together. Federal deficits as a percent of gross national product will grow from 2 percent to more than 6 percent. Economists of both parties waru of disaster. Alan Greenspan urges a "national economic summit" to deal with the deficit. But congress and the president have not yielded.

Is the blunt instrument of a consti-

tutional convention the only way to divert Congress and the President from running this country into economic ruin? A convention may soon provide the answer. Even though our entire histories weigh against it, we both may find ourselves forced to support the amendment if the current fiscal

Richard D. Lamm, Democrat, is

such efforts as those of this committee — the old image of God is not

حكذا في الاص

mousthat the assessment of the second NYSE Most Act . Ps Vot High Law Lives Chest AT NOS SER LAND ME DE LAND ME LAND M

AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

# مكذا عن الأعل

## renada: Return to onialism?

in the weight for which to have a globally.

William Plaff

The question really as by the Grenada affair is ontailism. The serious that are U.S. invasion is that the serious shad failed to 800m as responsibly and needed a from a brutal cabal made on one citizens. seguidad moniq bide # te operation as a dayling ne operation as a dazzing enternational community. Linited States has emphasized in Grenada and the control of the control of

er c. Cubans on the island reposition that poor Gress

it: half-baked revolution as spearhead for inters

THE RESERVE A THE PARTY OF THE

is has to take serious).

other hand, nearly everyor

at the Grenzdians were m

chart the of men remise others who, in the room

e spilled blood in Africa in

Asia The Grenadian

re graiciui to have the oli

g gary out, and their ideal

new start under what

to a ferm of neo-colons

on to Canadians and other

the United States ha

this biessing to Greats

which now have rules to

gractive than Hudson Anni

d. wili isjone serious

a Zeire Chad Laos &

African Republic (ex-ex-

iditi, and for that matter, B

and Guatemala, are bein

now than when they was

se orderly rule of London

me. Paris. Brussels and M.

ed what about Iran, what

control. or Syria and Leb

status countries when the

ally valid argument of princi-

appear of the current dis-

versaus independence

Grenada was free War

ಪ್ರಿ ಜ. ರೇಪಾರ್ ಇತ್ರ is **ಇ** 

No Cuban or Rese

an Maurice Bashop and h

we Movement into power

u produce or the mellin

Care on the in New Year

adent of interplanetary as

armier // Grenadi's fi

server the soulide Ma

eas democratically desi-

in Baing ours to posely

itat be applicative **mateb** 

articles. Acti. Lact by thesi

terrains, the Greenhass

See and some today and

States for Even that

grá Barrer : Coard musik profes some Grade

Grendian attendes

trailers, tive, were free tobb

ber be Simunda da ut

Contract - automorphic and new Theorems Theorems and down

the Same and British

Marines &

the the said that cours Luis les

Demonia

and is for state of the control of t

William Street

Posed We

-en the last others for

to the second second

er the

were is draphy that now he

min minutes.

iba: Uganda, Sarinan

Commonwealth.

sard Coard?

At the start of his first official trip to the United States on Wednesday, Edén Pastora Gómez, head of the Democratic Revolunonary Alliance, said: "Military intervention in Nicaragua would be the biggest mistake that Reagan could make. In Grenada you got in and out quickly. In Nicaragua you could get in, but getting out would be another matter."

By James LeMoyne

New York Tones Service

guan rebel leader has appealed for more and to his forces, while warn-

ing President Ronald Reagan

sinst direct military intervention

We don't need U.S. intervenadded. "There are enough Nicara-guans willing to fight already." He said his forces needed only two things, "guns and boots."

Under the name Commander

Zero, Mr. Pastora was a hero of the Sandinist campaign against the late Nicaragnan dictator, Anastasio Somoza. But angered by the Sandin-ists increasingly Marxist course, he resigned his post as deputy defense minister, then went into exile in 1981, accusing his comrades-in-arras of betraying the revolution. For the last six months, his Costa Picca-based efficace has record Rica-based alliance has waged a sporadic guerrilla campaign

against Sandinist units in the utheastern part of Nicaragua. Mr. Pastora said his alliance had 4,000 armed guerrillas, and 2,000 other men waiting for weapons. But Western diplomatic sources in Costa Rica estimate that it has only

3,000 guerrillas, not all of whom are combat ready. NEW YORK - A top Nicara-

Nicaraguan Guerrilla

Cautions U.S. Against

**Direct Military Action** 

He said he intended to meet with journalists, politicians and Nicaraguan exiles during his two-week U.S. visit. He said he had no plans to meet with government officials. but was willing to do so.

Saying he was a "dissident Sandinist who wants to rescue the revolution," Mr. Pastora distinguished himself from the CIA-supported Nicaraguan Democratic Force, another Nicaraguan rebei organization that operates out of Honduras.

Despite U.S. pressure, Mr. Pas-tora said he had repeatedly refused to join forces with the contrar of the Nicaraguan Democratic Force because they are led by former members of Somoza's National Guard.

Expressing concern with U.S. policy, Mr. Pastora said the administration was "Salvadorizing" Nicaragua by encouraging random violence and by backing the rightist contra guerrillas who, he said, have "military successes but no political

Although Western diplomatic officials in Costa Rica have said that the Democratic Revolutionary Alliance has received a limited degree of financing and arms from the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency, Mr. Pastora would say only that he "may" have received CIA sup-

He added that he would "take money from anyone, so long as there are no conditions attached." His funds were so low, he said, that be could only spend \$100 equip-ping each of his gueralla fighters. "It would be easy to get money if



Edén Pastora Gómez, leader of a Costa Rica-based rebel alliance opposed to the Nicaraguan government, asked in New York on Wednesday for "guns and boots" for his men.

harder when you are in the center without a preconceived ideology." ■ Warning in Nicaragua

Stephen Kinzer of The New York Times reported from Managua.

A Nicaraguan official said that foreign troops might be sent to assist anti-Sandinist rebels, who he

The official, Victor Tirado López, a member of the nine-man Sandinist National Directorate, said Tuesday that the Reagan administration was trying to reacti-vate the Central American Defense have liked," he said.

I became a right-winger or if I was a Council to use the organization's left-winger," Mr. Pastora said. "It's forces against Nicaragua.

Military leaders from Honduras. Guatemala and El Salvador have held several meetings in recent months to discuss the future of the council, which has been largely in-Octive since the Sandmist revolution four years ago.

"We have powerful enemies who said were failing in their campaign have tried to destroy us," Mr. Tir-to seize a portion of Nicaraguan ado said. "President Reagan has assumed the right to invade wherever he pleases."

The Sandinists, he said, pose no

threat to neighboring countries. "Our only sin is not to have followed the path Washington would

## Tight Security Measures, **Ban on Public Meetings** Are Imposed in Grenada

United Press International

Paul Scoon, the governor general, has banned public meetings on Grenada and authorized arrests

He signed the laws last week under his authority as head of state. They were obtained from the government printing office Wednes-

The proclamation states that "all meetings, gatherings and assem-blies of persons in any public place are prohibited" except for church and business meetings. The laws also call for establish-

ing a special "advisory tribunal" to handle people accused of creating "a disturbance" or "disaffection" or who interfere with the work of the soldiers on Grenada A government source said the public security laws would "remain

in effect as long as necessary," adding that "nobody is holding any public meetings now, anyway."

The island's sole newspaper, a state-owned twice-weekly publication, ceased operations after U.S.-

led troops seized Grenada on Oct. ■ Panel to Advise on Policy Earlier, Michael T. Kaufman of The New York Times reported from

George's: The nine-member advisory council appointed Wednesday by Sir Paul is to "give directions of policy to the departments of gov-

Meredith Alister McIntyre, 2 51vear-old Grenadian economist who is deputy secretary-general of the

ST. GEORGE'S, Grenada - Sir Trade and Development, was

named to head the council The panel, Sir Paul said Wednesday, "wili be collectively responsible to the governor general for the conduct of the government of Grenaca."

He said the council, made up of eight men and a woman, would have as one of its main tasks the making of "all necessary preparations for the holding of general elections so that the Grenadian people will be free to choose their own Soverment,

Sir Paul did not offer any timetable for such elections, but said in an interview last week that they could be held in six months to a year. A representative of Queen Eliza-beth II, Sir Paul is the last remaining link to constitutional rule in

Although the council members selected have no constitutional status, they are to have something like

ninisterial responsibility. Sir Paul assigned the nine such specializations as health, foreign affairs, labor, economic matters

But he repeated that he had specifically avoided choosing people with political or vested interests. "Instead," he said, "I looked for

people who had technical and adistrative experience with international, regional, governmental and voluntary organizations and people who are known to be concerned about Grenada's development and the welfare of the people

Sir Paul said he had asked the N secretary-general, Javier Pérez de Cuellar, to make Mr. McIntyre available to head the council and

was awaiting a reply. In the interim, he said, the group 58-year-old educator who has mais.



Youth Center based in Guyana. The other council members are Arnold M. Cruikshank, senior manager of the agricultural division of the Caribbean Development Bank; James DeVerre Pitt, director of the Grenada Science senior research fellow at the Institute of Social and Economic Re-

Also, Alan Kirtin, pe secretary in Jamaica's Civil Service: Chris Williams a welfare and youth worker; Joan Purcell, the local director of the Canadian Save the Children Fund, and Raymond

cially next week.

In another development Wednesday, the last of the Cubans who were taken prisoner in the in-vasion left Grenada for Havana, as

**Thatcher Says** She and Kohl Support U.S.

British Leader, in Bonn, Discusses Arms, Grenada

By Tyler Marshall

Los Angeles Times Service BONN - Chancellor Helmut Kohl of West Germany and Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher of Britain have declared an end to their criticism of the U.S. invasion of Grenada, but strains between the United States and its two closest European allies seemed likely to

persist over the issue. The two leaders emphasized at a press conference Wednesday that differences over Grenada were less important than unity within the North Atlantic Treaty Organiza-tion at a time when the deployment of new U.S. missiles in Europe is only weeks away.
"It is important now to reempha-

size our ties with the United States," Mr. Kohl said.

Mr. Kohl and Mrs. Thatcher met for routine consultations that assumed additional importance because of the Grenada incident and the missile issue.

Mrs. Thatcher said that after

talks on Grenada this week with Deputy Secretary of State Kenneth W. Dam of the United States, "We agreed it was time to look forward

Both she and Mr. Kohl, embarrassed and angered by the invasion and by what they said was insufficient consultation, had previously spoken out against the U.S. action. Mrs. Thatcher described the Western alliance as "in good heart and health," but she emphasized that Britain would respond should

Grenada require further assistance. Mr. Kohl, too, has continued to indicate displeasure with the Reagan administration. Asked this week if he thought it correct for an ally not to inform another of its actions for nearly two weeks, Mr. Kohl responded, "That's a good question." He added later that had he been consulted he would have had "a lot of suggestions about how to do it differently."

Mr. Kohl's reaction to the Grenada invasion has also exacerbated differences between two leaders in his coalition government.

Franz Josef Strauss, leader of Bavaria's Christian Social Union, criticized the government's failure to support the United States and sent his own emissary, a secretary of state in the Interior Ministry, to Grenada on a fact-finding mission.

This provoked Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher, who helped formulate the initial West German response, to accuse him of meddling in foreign affairs.



Sir Paul Scoon

Council; and Patrick Emmanuel search at the University of the West Indies in Barbados.

Smith, former manager of a radio The council is to begin work offi-

will be led by Nicholas Braithwaite, did all but two of the Cuban diplo-

## After Grenada Visit, 2 Congressmen Dispute Invasion Motive

By Hedrick Smith

New York Times Service

WASHINGTON - Two Conessmen, dissenting from the majority of a House of Representaments that U.S. citizens on the island were in clear danger and de-clared that the invasion of the island was not justified on that

California, both Democrats who American foreign policy." went in a 14-member House dele-U.S. presence on the island dis-proved Reagan administration as-the population" for security or posertions that the invasion's primary litical reasons.

objective was to save endangered

Another lawmaker who went to Grenada, Representative Don Bonker, Democrat of Washington, also said Wednesday that he had tives fact-finding delegation to doubts about the danger to Ameri-Granada, have challenged state-

"If that was our objective, why are we still there?" Mr. Delhuns asked at a news conference. "This dents. They were a convenient vehi-Ohio and Ronald V. Dellums of cle for the further militarization of

Mr. Stokes said that U.S. forces gation to Grenada last weekend, "are engaging in illegal searches said Wednesday that the continued and seizures of people and homes" House delegation reported to Speaker Thomas P. O'Neill Jr. of ssachusetts on Tuesday that the threat to about 1,000 U.S. citizens on Grenada, many of them medical students, had justified the invasion. At a news conference attended by half a dozen other black members of Congress, Mr. Stokes and Mr. Dellums said that the 21-mem-

ber Black Cancus had endorsed

their report challenging the deci-"The evidence," Mr. Stokes said, "is that not a single American child or not a single American national was in any way placed in in danger, placed in jeopardy, or placed in a bostage situation during the entire

period prior to the invasion." Amid a general congressional swing toward support of the inva-

A majority of the members of the sion, Mr. Stokes said all the opposition did not come from blacks. There are white members of Congress who agreed with us," he said ported from London.
One of them, Mr. Bonker, was The official Pentago

also a member of the Grenada delegation. He did not join Mr. Stokes and Mr. Dellums in their news conference, but said in a telephone interview that he was "not convinced there was imminent danger" He said, however, that there were

factors that would make the invasion desirable," such as the discov-Soviet-supplied arms on the island. High Death Toll Reported

bered at least 42 and could reach 80, United Press International re-

American deaths. "My sources indicate that the United States is deliberately disguising its military losses in Grena-da," a Daily Telegraph correspon-da, the Federal Aviation Adminisda," a Daily Telegraph correspondent reported.

A British Broadcasting Corp. correspondent quoted unidentified military sources as saying that at dy to American passen least 42 soldiers had died, but the might be flown to Cuba. ery of sizable caches of Cuban and final toll could "rise past 70 as more severely wounded die."

The Daily Telegraph said: "Several serious incidents in which British press reports said Thurs- Americans have died have gone ful during your [passenger] screenday that the Reagan administration unreported, including a multiple had deliberately withheld the num-helicopter crash at the Cuban-built ber of U.S. deaths in Grenada airport of Point Salines."

#### The official Pentagon figure is 18 U.S. Airlines Warned After Invasion The memorandum was sent to

Washington Post Service

WASHINGTON — Two days tration warned U.S. airlines to be particularly wary of possible hidy to American passengers who

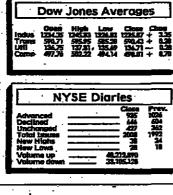
An FAA spokesman, Fred Farrar, said: "We sent a warning a reminder if you will, to the airlines saying. Be particularly extra careing.' It would be a particularly bad time to have a planeload of Americans land in Cuba."

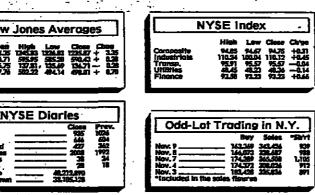
about three dozen U.S. security inspectors, who directed it to airline officials, particularly carriers serving Florida, the Caribbean and Latin America. The memo was signed by Billie H. Vincent, chief of the FAA's Office of Aviation Secu-The memo urged caption "in

view of U.S. government concerns for the existing potential for hijacking, and the safety of U.S. citizens aboard aircraft that might be successfully hijacked to Cuba." No extraordinary measures have been adopted by the FAA.

**AMEX Most Actives** 

NYSE Most Actives

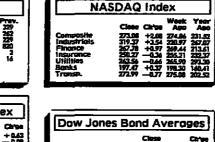


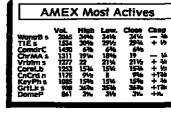






AMEX Digries





AMEX Stock Index

12 Month High Low Stock Div. Yid. PE 109sHigh Low Quet. Chica

Odd-Lot Trading in N.Y. 12 Month Stack Div. Ytd. PE 100s High Low Quot. Chige

12 Month Stack Div. Ykt. PE 100s.High Low Quot. Chise High Low Stack Div. Ykt. PE 100s.High Low Quot. Chise

12 Month High Low Stock

(Continued on Page 6)

EDITOR

in hermone her

gerande gerande gerande gerande gerande

heinstein og de state og de st

| The control of the

Central Office: Prankfur: am Maint-Russegont branches bureau Offices Bahrain Bogotá Caro Caracas Oscago Lotta hau — Macrot Main New York, Oscila, Paris São Paulo Tokyo, Representativa Offices Bahrain Bogotá Caro Caracas Oscago Lotta hau — Macrot Main New York, Oscila, Paris São Paulo Tokyo, Representativa Offices Bahrain Bogotá Caro Caracas Oscago Lotta hau — Macrot Main Noscow Nagoya Narrobi. Pel ing. Bio de Janeiro, Santiago Sydney, Tehrain, Tokyo, Tokyo, Tokyo, Subsidiaries Geneva Hong Nosco Lottatin, Livermbourg Singapore Toronto Zurich

# Thursday's

 $I\!F\!I$ Istituto Finanziario Industriale

Continuate Offices 25, via Marenco Tunn, Italy Capital Stock Line 78 000 000 000 fully paid Tunir Registry of the Companies No 327, File 2379 27 Resolutions of shareholders' meeting The crdinary general meeting of shareholders, held in Turin on October 31, 1983, approved the financial statements for the year ended June 30, 1983 which report a net income of L. 14 349 987 198, after a provision for possible contingencies of E. 2.1900.

The shareholders resolved to distribute a dividend of L. 50 for each ordinary share and L. 190 for each preferred share and to allocate L 9 billion to the extraordinary reserve. Dividend will be payable on November 16, 1983. Payment will be made, against presentation of coupon No. 2 and net of mithodding tax, at the main offices and branches of the follo-

Amsterdam Rotterdam Bank N.V. Commerzbank, Crédit Suisse and Société de Banque Suisse, Lazard Freres & C.ie, Lazard Brothers & Co. and S.G. Warburg & Co. Ltd.

All Ing feading banks in Italy THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

endress some of the second sec

35% 42% 37% 17% 10% 22% 87%

20 58 34 44 744 20e

**BANQUE NATIONALE DE PARIS** US 8250,000,000 floating rate notes 1982 due 1989

The rate of interest applicable to the interest period from November 9, 1983 up to may 9, 1984 as determined by the reference agent is 10 3/16 per cent per annum namely US \$515.03 per bond of US \$10.000.

Largest U.S. Real Estate & **Business Expo** Miami, Florida February 3-6, 1984 Coconut Grove Convention Center

AMREM '84 American Resources Emporium, Inc.

▶ Contact America's leading Real Estate, Industrial and Commercial firms at AMREM '84.™ More than 10,000 international guests to attend.

For Free Guest Tickets and Further Information, Write: AMREM, P.O. Box 611841, Miami, Florida 33261 Tel: (305) 891-7076. Telex: 153472, Atm: AMREM

2.20 3.8 19 562 .80a 5.1 10 133 95 .10e .6 11 164

27% + 1%
27% + 1%
27% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28% + 1%
28%

NYSEG 222 11.1 7 44.

NYSEG 217 12.1 7 44.

NYSEG 217 12.1 10.

NYSEG 217 12.4 10.

Newell 350 17 9 69

Newell 350 17 9 69

Newell 100 20 21 22 10.

Newell 100 20 21 22 10.

Newell 100 20 21 22 22 10.

Newell 100 20 21 22 22 10.

Newell 100 20 21 22 22 10.

NEWELL 225 12.7 1002

NIGAMOR 215 12.7 10.

NIGAMOR 215 12.7 10.

NIGAMOR 215 12.1 12.5 10.

NIGAMOR 215 12.1 12.5 10.

NIGAMOR 215 12.5 10.

SUBSTRUCTURE TO A CONTROL TO THE TOTAL SECTION OF THE CONTROL OF T

a G. Rydor's 1,985 1,9 13 179

1 170: SCA 20 1.4 14 221

2 279 SCM 200 4.1 5 4 60

2 279 SCM 200 4.1 5 4 60

2 279 SCM 200 4.1 5 5 60

2 279 SPSTR 1,24 2.7 4 70 27

1 170: SpStr 1,20 1.3 14 177

1 170: SpStr 1,20 1.3 14 177

1 170: SpStr 1,20 1.3 14 177

1 170: SpStr 1,20 1.3 12 12 12 13 13 14 177

1 170: SpStr 1,20 1.3 14 14 17 17 18 18 19 19 19 13 19 The County of th 

Thursday's

Tethan
Tethan
Tethan
Tethan
Tethan
Tethan
Techtop
Tethan
Tet 19万代とは19万代というのでは、19万代とは19万代というのでは、19万代というのでは、19万代のでは、197代のでは、197代のでは、197代のでは、197代のでは

位置21分对抗25分元为22分元,1000元,

# 452 WTC

272 Wooleil

1792 Wooleil

1793 Wooleil

1793 Wooleil

2794 Wooleil

2795 W 

Hyat green Super

## A Focus Of New **National Prestige**

RIYADH - Modern Riyadh is as astonishing as Brasilia was when it was constructed in a wilderness platean deep in Brazil's interior. Like Brasilia, Riyadh is intended by the nation's leadership to sym-bolize the consury's new and future

prestige.

However, unlike Brasilia —
whose growth has stabilized since it
has become firmly established as
Brazil's new capital — Riyadh is growing at a bectic pace and is not a city built from the ground up. It has been the royal Sandi capital for

Alougside Riyadh's boom-town atmosphere and the vast scale of its bid to become a major Middle Eastern metropolis, a distinct feature of Riyada is its planners' attempt to graft a modern city onto the old, anstere ways of a traditional desert and Islamic capital.

The city's hectic expansion has been driven by the sudden but planned influx of people, both Sandi Arabians and foreigners, into to the capital of the oil-rich kingdom. Symptomatic of the Sandi effort

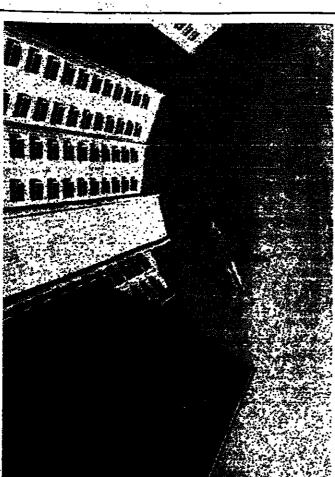
to carry traditional Riyadh into the future is the latest decision by the Planning Committee to undertake a massive renovation of the old city center — a cluster of the Friday mosque, the al-Musmak fortress, the governor's office, the main souths and traditional housing to make it viable for the coming

For years, fearing the disruptive impact of Western ways. Saudi leaders seemed content to leave most foreigners in the kingdom's coastal cities — Jeddah, the Red Sea trading port, and Dhahran, the and conservative citadel.

(Configued on Page 10)

ursday's

MEX





Metamorphosis of a capital: Left, a jet flies over a modern quarter of Riyadh; right, the old citadel and adobe bricks.

## **Forbidden City** Becoming a World Center

By Joseph Fitchett

RIYADH — A forbidden city for centuries, today an international capital, Riyadh has undergone a metamorphosis in the 50 years since Saudi Arabia was proclaimed a kingdom with this its capital. The transformation is one of the most significant, yet subder stories of change in modern, oil-rich Saudi Arabia.

Jeddah bas modernized faster. Jubail spawns more eye-popping statistics. There is more universal human drama in scores of villages where people lived with water-wheels, sunlight and camels for power until the 1960s — and whose sons pilot jets and manage

Rivadh's transformation is a more complex story. Symbolized by the opening of King Khaled Interna-tional Airport, an outstanding architectural monument and the first airport in the capital open to foreign airlines, the emerging mood reflects a readiness for contact with the world community. King Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz is to dedicate the airport Nov. 16.

Rare among non-Western capitals in having never been occupied by a colonial power. Riyadh profited from its isolation to remain an inward-looking city, anxious to preserve its established ways, leery of the frenetic changes occuring beyond the desert it ruled and conscious that foreigners had brought nothing but trouble to a nation confident of living with a just

Today, Saudi Arabia has decided to make Riyadh the gateway as well as the capital, for business such as (Continued on Page 12)

## Isolation, Extremes of Desert Life Forge Values of a Conservative Capital

By Laraine Carter

WASHINGTON — No other city in Saudi Arabia has greater symbolic significance than Ri-yadh, the kingdom's modern capital and the traditional capital of the Neid, heartland of Arabia. The Neid region, the center of Arabia, once was

the most remote and inhospitable peninsula on the globe. Nejdis have an citist charisma. They can claim to be heirs to the purest Arab blood, and, Riyath remained little changed so-cially from a walked adobe village and conservative citadal

of Jeddah-based contributors who stressed the importance of Islamic solidarity. Whereas the Height ic times as Yamamah. Although Riyadh itself is call to the doctrine of the oneness of God.

The Saud-Wahhabi coalition, an Arab version of England's Puritan Revolution under Oliver of the movement al da'wah ila al tambid, the call to the doctrine of the movement al da'wah ila al tambid, the call to the doctrine of the oneness of God.

The Saud-Wahhabi coalition, an Arab version of England's Puritan Revolution under Oliver of the movement al da'wah ila al tambid, the call to the doctrine of the oneness of God.

The Saud-Wahhabi coalition and Puritan Revolution under Oliver of the oneness of God.

The Saud-Wahhabi coalition and Puritan Revolution under Oliver of the oneness of God.

The Saud-Wahhabi coalition and Puritan Revolution under Oliver of the oneness of God.

The Saud-Wahhabi coalition and Puritan Revolution under Oliver of the oneness of God.

The Saud-Wahhabi coalition and Puritan Revolution under Oliver of the oneness of God.

The Saud-Wahhabi coalition and Puritan Revolution under Oliver of the oneness of God.

The Saud-Wahhabi coalition and Puritan Revolution under Oliver of the oneness of God. grimages, the fierce zeal of the Nejdis has often taken the form of disdaining the Hejaz —and even Islam's holy cities of Mecca and Medina — for practices that the desert zealots considered devi-ations from the faith, accompanied by foreign influences historically absent from the Nejd.

Nejd means highland. Riyadh is on a sedimentary plateau, the Tuwaiq escarpment, about 500 meters (1,645 feet) above sea level — surrounded by desert but situated in the well-watered confin-A recent controversy in the Saudi Arabian press meters (1,645 feet) above sea level — surrounded putted the views of "Arab purists" in Riyadh against the more tolerant, cosmopolitan opinions ence of two river beds, the Wadi Hanifa and the

values that forged modern Saudi Arabia.

The date of birth of what eventually became the monarchy under the house of Saud is 1744, when a chieftain of the Saud family swore a solemn pact with the religious reformer Mohammed ibn Abdul

surrounding Neid desert makes the climate of the city dry. The temperature range is more extreme than anywhere else in the country.

This early Saud-Wahhabi compact, which including the climate of the ity dry. The temperature range is more extreme han anywhere else in the country.

Cromwell, would prove enduring and powerful. This early Saud-Wahhabi compact, which included taking the oath the Prophet Mohammed had of physical change — remains the most conserva-tive of all Moslem cities, a holdover of the austere fused secular power and religious integrity as the fused secular power and religious integrity as the basis for rule in Arabia - a fervor still felt strongly

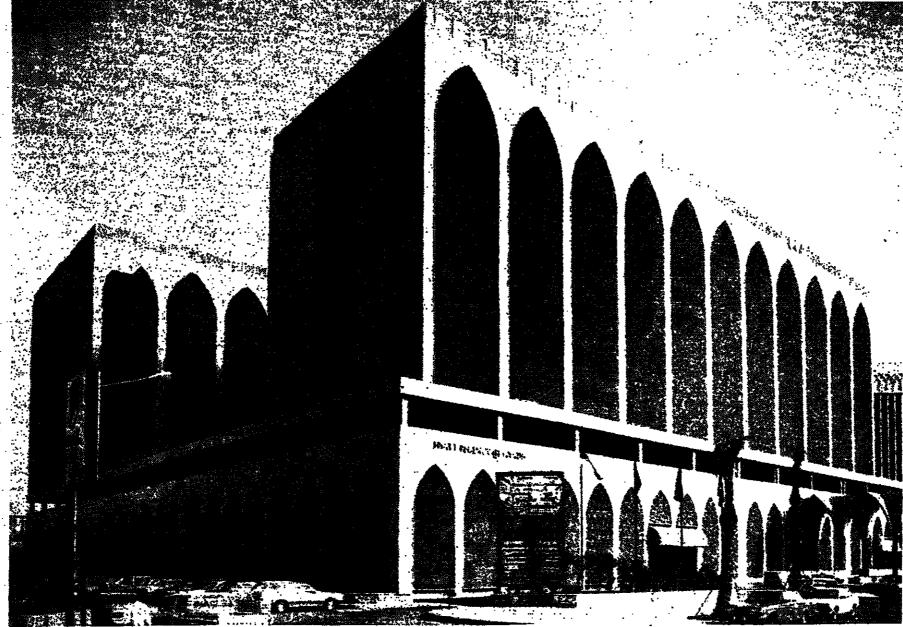
The reformer, Abdul Wahhab, was particularly indignant about two practices, shirk and bida, which he felt departed from Islamic orthodoxy. Wahhab to begin the conquest of Arabia under the Shirk is the attribution of divine qualities to any-

practice in Arabia then, was an example of shirk. In the reformer's view, shirk was often related to bida, innovations or practices not sanctioned by the Prophet or his followers in the first three centuries of Islam.

This very literal interpretation of Islam underpins the authority of the Saud dynasty, and the concept of bida has, therefore, provided a continuing challenge to the modernization process. Anything not specifically mentioned in early Islamic writings is immediately suspect, and rulers attempting to introduce change have had to seek the approbation of the ulema, the religious leaders,

र इ.स. ५ के व्यक्त

S.



## HYATT REGENCY RIYADH

Congratulates His Magesty King Fahd Bin Abdul Aziz Crown Prince Abdullah Bin Abdul Aziz Members Of The Royal Family And The People Of Saudi Arabia, On The Opening Of King Khaled International Airport Riyadh.

Hyatt welcomes you to a world of beauty and luxury. Enjoy natural greenery, outstanding cuisine and superb personal service.

It's called a touch of Hyatt. And there's nothing quite like it anywhere else in the world. Hyatt Hotels. Welcome you now in

Yanbu, Jeddah and Gizan.

HYATT REGENCY RIYADH Capture the Hyatt Spirit Worldwide

Other Hyatt Hotels in the Middle East: Hyatt Regency Kuwait Hyatt Regency Dubai Hyatt El Salam Cairo Other Hyatt Hotels in Saudi Arabia: Hyatt Regency Jeddah Hyatt Yanbu Hyatt Gizan

## \$3.5-Billion King Khaled Airport Combines Space-Age Technology, Saudi Luxury

RIYADH — Passengers arriving at Riyadh's new \$3.5-billion airport will have the impression of entering the kingdom through a modern manmade casis where nothing existed five years ago.

From the outside, in the desolation of the surrounding desert, the airport resembles a space station, its interlocked triangular panels, mosque dome and control tower forming a futuristic community in the harsh environment.

For deplaning passengers, the effect is closer to a luxury hotel. Crossing jetway bridges into the terminals, passengers will pass through green trees planted in broad marble stairs leading to the immigration area. Sunlight will flood the atrium, with its fountains, from high windows between 72 overlapping triangular tiers that form the roof. The aesthetic effect is meant to project Saudi Arabia's idea of its national prestige and regal style.

Although there is virtually no natural vegetation between the airport and the capital 35 kilometers (21.7 miles) away; the airport has imported a quarter of a million plants and shrubs to create the effect. Intended to be the ceremonial gateway to the kingdom, the airport will be formally dedicated this week as King Khaled International Airport (KKIA) in memory of the late Saudi Arabian king who decreed its construction in 1978. It surpasses even prize-winning Jeddah airport —opened two years ago as King Abdul Aziz International Airport and capable of acco dating 2 million Moslem pilgrims - in demonstrating the grand scale of Saudi Arabia's projects.

KKIA will make Riyadh dramatically more accessible to foreigners. Foreign airlines, for the first time, will be allowed to fly into the capital, previously reserved for Saudia, the national carrier.

The director general of the new airport, Saad M. Tassan, said: "We expect to have eventually 10 international carriers."

Foreign airlines will start operating sooner than most people expected. Within days of the airport's opening. Yemenia (North Yemen's carrier), Gulf Air, Kuwait Airways and Swissair — which will become the first Western airline granted traffic rights to Riyadh — will start regular services to Riyadh, sources said. Air France intends to begin landing

The airport contains four triangular-shaped passenger terminals, two for international flights and two for domestic traffic. They are equipped with jetways capable of accommodating any commercial passenger liner and linked by short air-conditioned halls for transfer passengers to change planes quickly.

The four terminals (two of which will not be opened until next year) and the two 14,200-foot runways are only part of the project. There is a royal pavilion in the form of a small palace, a mosque for 5,000 worshippers inside and another 5.000 outside, a control tower that is among the world's tallest for good visibility and a mechanized air-cargo terminal doubling the kingdom's present capacity.

The royal pavilion functions as a VIP terminal as well as a small palace for the king.

Set apart beneath a triangular roof similar to those of the other terminals, it has a main floor providing an array of facilities for state occasions. There is a voluminous reception hall illuminated by a circular brass chandelier reflected in brass-trimmed marble walls, lounges, sets of office suites, discreet guard rooms, an auditorium for 100 people equipped for simultaneous interpretation, two guest suites and the king's

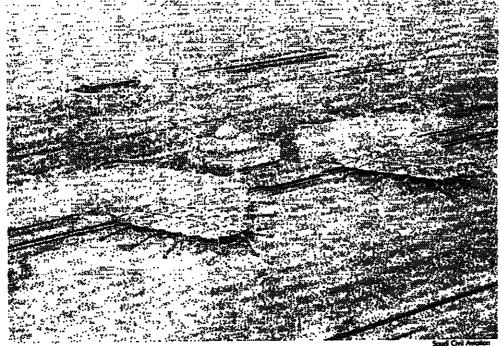
Pink marble is the main material throughout, even in some walls and bathtubs. Other walls are finished in brass, leather or fine wood. The lawn outside the bedrooms is planted with special Bermuda grass that is supposed to minimize hay fever or other allergies. A special kitchen caters

On a lower floor, streamlined facilities provide easy boarding for princes, officials and foreign dignitaries, who can emerge on the apron used by the head of state, out of public view.

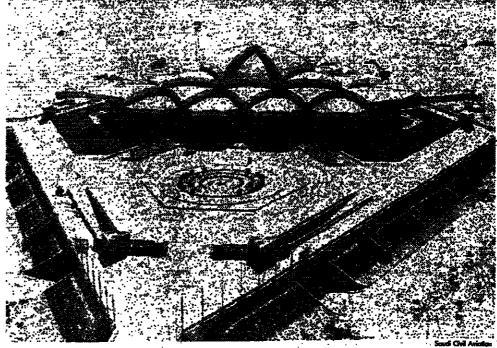
The complex is linked to the main terminals by a broad drive, lined with the date palm trees that are the symbol of the house of Saud. This avenue ends in the mosque, which is intended to serve both on official occasions and for daily prayer by the public.

The 40-meter-high mosque is set atop 40 steps 60 meters long and pointing to Mecca. The dome, 33 meters across, is outwardly plain, inward sound-absorbent; it seems at night to float on a ring of light, the effect of a small ring of windows separating it from hexagonal walls.

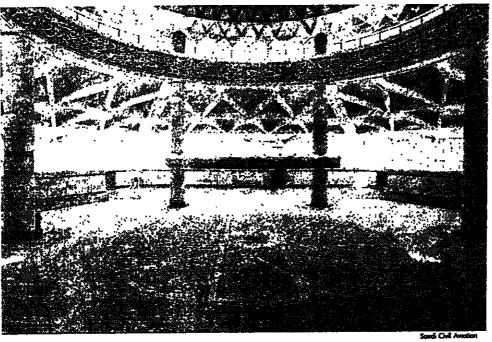
inside, a circular brass chandelier can be adjusted in intensity for the amount of daylight filtering through stained glass windows. The finish



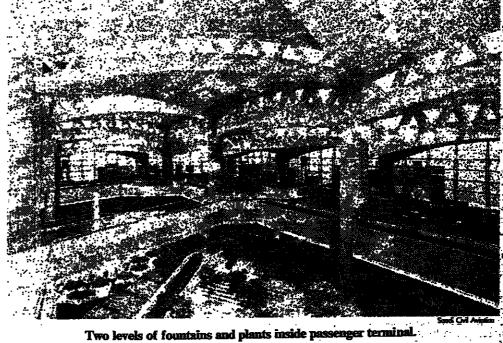
Aerial view of the passenger terminal complex



The Royal Pavilion for heads of state, visitors of rank.



The airport's mosque: Showplace of Islamic art forms.



includes thousands of inscribed mosaics, carved wood doors and panels, by Prince Sultan ibn Abdul Aziz. Within the ministry, Major General paper-thin translucent minerals creating abstract patterns and a vast

The airport can be expanded in a second phase to add more runways and facilities that eventually may double the cost of the undertaking, industry sources said. The full site covers 243 square kilometers (94

square miles), making it the world's biggest airport. With Bechtel as the chief Western consultant, the major Saudi decision-maker at KKIA was the Ministry of Defense and Aviation, headed

Said Y. Amin is overseeing the merger of the Presidency of Crvil Aviation (the regulatory agency) and International Airports Projects, which is responsible for building major airports. Construction of the third and final new airport, near Dhahran, will start after KKIA opens. Sandi Arabian Bechtel was awarded the management contract last month, and the first tender offer will be advertised within 10 days, sources said. KKIA will not be an air force base, Saudi officials said. Other civil

international airports, including the new Jeddah airport and the old sirports in Riyadh and Dhahran, are also military fields. ut, according to Mr. Tassan, "KKIA will have some military facilities, but it is not a base, only a facility, and it is a civilian airport." A small air

force terminal is planned at KKIA, but Mr. Tassan said it is intended for a nonmilitary purpose that he did not want to specify.

The Royal Saudi Air Force base in Riyadh, he said, will remain at the present Riyadh airport, on the capital's outskirts, near the defense ministry. The Riyadh airport handles Saudi interceptors and also some

this one is no exception." Mr. Badruddin said. Security is provided by hermetic fencing around sensitive installations and discreet command AWACS surveillance planes sold to Sandi Arabia two years ago by the United States, U.S. personnel working on the AWACS plane oper are billeted in a nearby Riyadh hotel. posts inside the airport that sweep the area with TV monitors. The old Riyadh airport, which will switch over from one day to the next Dec. 5, is behind the planning of KIAA. Enlarged three times from a personnel. Physically, the airport has been planned to minimize mainte-nance; parts are similar throughout for easy replacement, and computer-ization has been advanced to the limits of the art.

quonset hut in the 1960s, it is spartan. Kept spotless by Asian workers, it has often frustrated passengers because of the confusing check-in system that is frequently overwhelmed by the throng of passengers trying to catch flights to Asia or to Europe, all through the same row of counters.

The old airport also has been engulfed by Riyadh's northern growth, resulting in traffic snarls and other environmental problems as more

uildings rise around the airport. The opening of KIAA is expected to expand dramatically the volume of passengers and tonnage of freight moving by air in and out of Riyadh.

Riyadh handled 5.4 million passengers last year, ranking 47th in the world (Jeddah is ranked 37th), according to Airport Forum magazine. In the number of international passengers, Riyadh probably was also

KIAA expects to handle 7.5 million passengers next year, 60 percent of them domestic, according to Mr. Tassan. As foreign carriers' operations in Riyadh grow. Mr. Tassan expects the balance to shift in favor of international passengers, eventually making Riyadh the second gateway to the kingdom, behind Jeddah.

In the initial stage, KIAA will remain a medium-size world airport, for example, behind Zurich but ahead of Singapore, But, ultimately, KIAA is expected to be able to move into the top 20 airports, handling up to 18 million passengers a year by the end of the century. By then, Riyadh will probably have doubled in population to 2 million people.

"Next year we expect traffic peaks of 25 aircraft an hour, but we can handle 70 movements an hour, so we are geared up for the year 2000," according to Mohammed A. Badruddin, a U.S.-trained Saudi engineer, who is KIAA deputy didirector general.

Similar expansion is expected in air freight. At present, all three major Saudi airports handle about 60,000 tons annually, Mr. Tassan said.

air-cargo terminal.

inais in Seoul and London.

in 10 minutes," Mr. Tassan said.

require constant labor. This is to be accomplished by a combination of sophisticated cleaning tools and abundant Asian labor.

Training for operating personnel has advanced side by side with construction. After a series of full-fledged trials with Sandi planes and volunteer "passengers," KKIA plans to replace the old airport on the first Sunday in December.

KIAA will accommodate 140,000 tons smoothly in its highly mechanized

The air-cargo terminal typifies the high level of technology prevailing

throughout the airport. Hangar doors can be adjusted to fit around the nose of any cargo-liner, moving up and down as the plane rises as it is

unloaded or sinks as it takes on cargo, so dust and heat are kept out of the

cargo terminal, where fragile shipments may be kept.

The pilot uses an electronic diagram on the outside wall of the hangar.

that shows him exactly how to position his plane. This so-called "safe port" system, as well as the system of pallets, rollers, conveyor belts, forklifts and storage inside, all match the best facilities in existence

anywhere, for example, Federal Express terminals in Tennessee or cargo

Similarly, passenger facilities have been designed to provide comfort. We expect a passenger to be from sidewalk to plane seat or vice versa

"Safety, efficiency, security - those are the goals of any airport, and

Of course, the functioning of the airport will depend heavily on

In contrast, custodial work, will be heavy. For example, vast expanses

of windows will need to be cleaned and other aspects of the airport will

The real tests will come with time as KKIA, like other big Saudi rports, turns into a small city.

The site, chosen far out of town to prevent urban encroachment, should allow the administrators to control carefully the growth of private

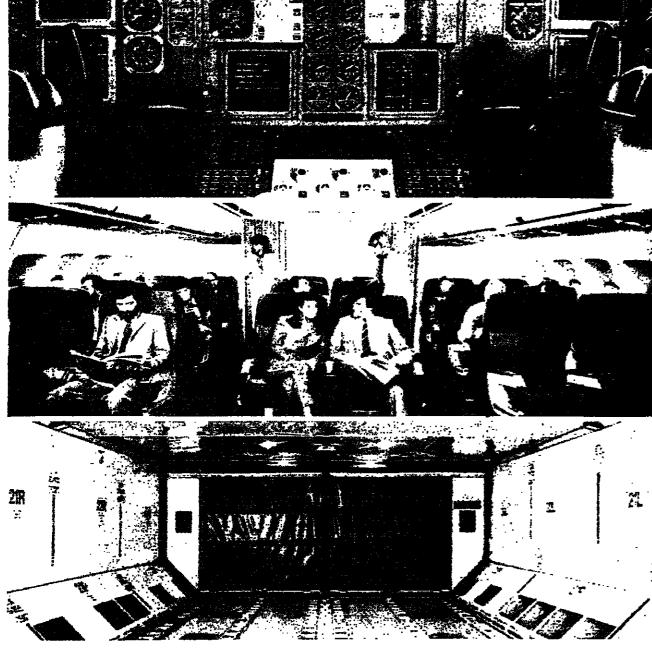
esses planned in and around the airport site.

But already the lush greenery - kept in trim and in season by the 40man nursery at the amport and watered by the airport's own recycling plant - has started to attract families for weekend picnics as the most beguiling spot for miles around.

The landscaping - small plants on a human scale inside the terminal shrubs lining the roads for viewing from a car, bigger trees and flower beds around the airport to be seen by passengers aloft as they approach. Riyadh across the desert — is bound to attract admiring local residents. But the Saudi sense of propriety is distressed by too many loiterers. In Jeddah, officials are discreetly spreading chicken-wire in the gardens to prevent abusive picnicking. "The airport is going to be an education, both for those who run it and those who use it," a Sandi official said.

- JOSEPH FTTCHETT

# Inside Airbus.



The inside information on the A300/A310:

Cockpit technology unmatched. Cabin interior in a class of its own. Cargo compatibility perfection.

Now look at the competitionif you really think there is any.



## **Arab Themes Expressed in Airport Architecture**

By Robert Azzi ST. LOUIS, Missouri — Gyo Obata, the chief architect of Ri-yadh's King Khaled International Airport, uses his hands to describe

the design of the project he calls perhaps the most important work he has ever done. One hand overlapping another to mold the form, Mr. Obata. 60. explained to a visitor the way the triangles that make up the passenger terminal overlap, and what they

represent.
"What I found in Islamic architecture," he said, "is a tremendous use of geometry, and that's how the whole development of the airport grew - out of the triangle and using the triangle to keep building up the forms."

There is obvious delight and satisfaction in the solution that he has found, and a listener understands that the system will not be repeated in another building. The solution is

"I don't think there will ever be another airport built like that ever, just because of the circumstances,"

Mr. Obata is the chairman of the board and chief designer of the U.S. firm Hellmuth, Obata and Kassabaum of St. Louis. The firm. known as HOK, was asked by another U.S.-based company, Bechtel, to undertake the architectural work for the new Riyadh airport,

including the passenger terminals, technology, philosophy and exactcontrol tower, mosque and royal ing compatibility with the environpavilion. Saudi Arabia had asked ment and culture it serves.

Bechtel to design and engineer the "I really believe in the concept"

Singapore airport that was never own kind of solution. . . I would built. HOK also had been commissay that the Islamic architectural added cachet in hiring a firm that designed so many of the attractions that visitors to the United States admire. HOK has designed the Galleria shopping mall in Houston, the National Air and Space Muse-um on the Mall in Washington, D.C. and the Bloomingdales de-partment store in Philadelphia and tions and architecture." D.C. and the Bloomingdales dethe Saks Fifth Avenue store in San

"For both the airport and the of Islamic architecture. I looked everywhere — Egypt, Arabia, Morocco, Spain, Iran. I went through the project. t all and studied it, trying to get

inspiration. The projects here have been exhilarating and gave us a chance to pursue excellence," he said. At King Khaled International

Airport it is not clear that anyone yet fully understands the design, which strives to be a synthesis of

overall project.

HOK had designed the airports for St. Louis and Dallas-Fort Worth and produced a design for a

T reany peneve in the concept that form grows out of an understanding of a particular building's unique requirements," said Mr. Obata. "Each problem calls for its sioned to design the new King Sand
University complex in Riyadh. For
the Sandis there must have been
I tradition, and in the case of the
university, the architecture of the
Nejd, had more influence than any Nejd, had more influence than any particular individual."

When he began his first project in Sandi Arabia, the university, Mr. Obata said, "I looked at a lot of rooment. Supporting all the green-what was happening in Saudi Ara-bia in architecture and there was greenhouse established by Bechtel." really nothing happening - no re- to support the airport.

Every detail of his design for that said one HOK employee. "It's as project reflects the forms of the good a nursery as exists anywhere." Nejd; the color of the precast university." Mr. Obata said, "I had forms, the shaded walkways and to really look into the whole history arches, the changes of levels all reflected what Mr. Obata calls the intuitive reaction that he felt with

> Now, in the airport, Mr. Obata used curves and rich detailing including paving, tiles and decora-tion with the triangles. He was im-pressed by the Alhambra and by the use of water trickling from higher elevations, which he tried to

the interaction of daylight. I've used lots of skylights and derestory lights to bring light into the airport space. In many of the airports you go through throughout the world you don't feel this sense of space. and air. This building gives you that sense."

Arabia, Mr. Obata said, "I felt it should have some meaning some special quality as you come through it I think it has been very

Even the landscaping is a direct response to the harsh Sandi envigreenhouse established by Bechte

They've got things there we would love to have in California.

Around the royal pavilion, to be used by the king, other members of the royal family, and government officials as well as visiting heads of state and VIPs, the grounds were

landscaped to assure mobstructed sight lines for the security forces. It is Mr. Obata's hope that as people move through the surport they will feel that they have ent an casis of peace created by the unity of design and function, the

(Continued on Page 16)

الأصل الأصل

سالوطني والمفتش الماه

Hastoni the rate

ing an all and a second

⊶eith: E

MARKS forces

38.50E(1.0) .....

radiation of

Continued to Page

W. Military A

Wharj Svi

di Defense

GROUP OF COMPANIES

## New Military Air Base At Al Kharj Symbolizes Saudi Defense Effort

By Anthony H. Cordesman

WASHINGTON — If Riyadh's new civilian airport is a symbol of Saudi Arabia's civil development, its new air base at Al Kharj is a symbol of Saudi military development and Saudi hopes for defense cooperation with other Arab states and the West.

Al Khari, which is about 75 kilometers (46 miles) southeast of Riyadh, will be the permanent base for Saudi Arabia's force of five E-3A AWACS planes and five KC-707 tankers. When these forces arrive, Saudi Arabia will have the most advanced airborne warning command and control system and maritime surveillance system of any Third World state. It will be more advanced than that of Japan or any member of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization outside the central region.

Saudi Arabia plans to depend on the five E-3As, its fighters, and an advanced command and control system centered in Riyadh as its primary deterrent in dealing with future threats from Iran or any hostile regime that might arise if Iraq should lose the Iran-Iraq war. It hopes to build up its combat air strength from its present total of 170 to 200-250 aircraft by 1990, and to expand its F-15 strength from 62 to 100 fighters as it phases

out its obsolete Lightnings.

This force will help compensate for the fact that Saudi Arabia lacks the manpower to build up major ground forces or to operate large numbers of less capable aircraft. It knows it must be able to rapidly shift its airpower to cover about 2.3 million square kilometers of territory and 7,000 kilometers of borders — an area roughly equal in size to the eastern half of the United States. The force will enable Sandi Arabia to win air superiority against any local threat in the Yemens or the Red Sea area, and greatly reduce the risk of pressure in the West from Syria or Israel

The E-IAs will provide the airborne sensors and command and control capabilities that will enable Saudi Arabia to cooperate with other southern Gulf hir forces, and to protect its "strategic corridor." This corridor extends along Saudi Arabia's Gulf coast from Juhail to Dhahran. It goes south through the key oil facilities at Abqaiq to Riyadh and then to Taif, Mecca, and Medina.

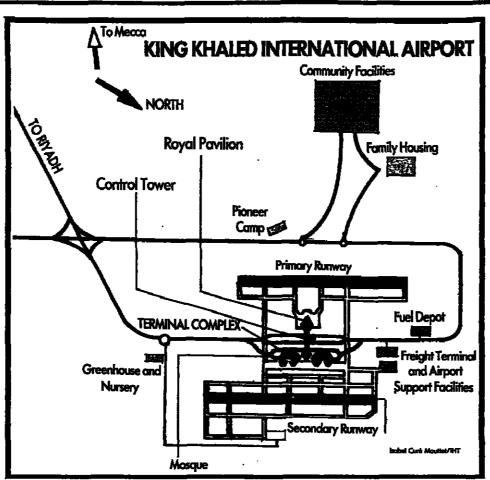
Without the E-3As, Sandi fighters would have less than six minutes of warning of an attack from or over Iranian territory, no way to effectively coordinate its fighters to defend key coastal targets like Ras Tanura or Dammam, and no hope of coordinating its air units, land-based air defenses, and growing force of modern ships with ship-to-air missiles. This part of Saudi Arabia's Eastern province is rapidly replacing its Red Sea coast as its most developed area, but it is nearly 1,000 kilometers from Saudi bases on the Red Sea coast.

While the AWACS force will initially be based at the old air base at Riyath, which is being coverted to a full military facility, the AWACS force will ultimately be deployed at the new base being built at Al Kharj for everal reasons. First, this is the most central location for dealing with the act that Saudi Arabia faces potential threats and instability on all its, bodiers, and a growing Soviet presence in Ethiopia, whose northeastern bodier is only about 400 kilometers from Mecca.

second, Al Kharj is in the least vulnerable area in the kingdom. Neither E-3A or its tankers can be sheltered effectively against the potential threats of the 1980s. Third, the highly sophisticated systems on the E-3A

require considerable maintenance during sustained operations, and Al bharj provides a secure staging point for service. Finally, while Riyadh's civil airport will not be vulnerable to regional breats until the late 1990s, Saudi Arabia must plan for the fact that the E-As cannot be kept on continuous alert in peacetime and will be its most attractive initial military target. Moving the AWACS force to Al Khari deflects any attack away from Saudi Arabia's civil population, allows defense of the E-3As by fighters operating from a major military air base, and helps reduce the risk civil flight paths might be used to cloak an attack.

The AWACS force is also only the most visible link in a vast command. control, communictions, and intelligence or C-31 system which will be built during the mid-1980s to allow Saudi Arabia's small armed forces to operate against any threat to its borders, to help link together all the forces of the conservative Gulf states in the Gulf Cooperation Council, and provide a means by which "over-the-horizon" forces from the United (Continued on Page 16)



## **Engineers Defy Harsh Climate**

RIYADH — Temperatures at \$4 billion prize-winning airport, the Riyadh airport construction Riyadh's airport was designed site were so hot that concrete for the runways often had to be poured using ice instead of water. But climate was only one problem facing

"Time was one of the biggest challenges," according to a Bechtel executive, who said that prompt completion of the King Khaled International Airport was a Saudi requirement. Bechtel, through a joint venture, Sandi Arabian Bechtel, was the general consultant and project manager for the airport.

The ice was supplied by two ice-making plants built on the site, a typically ingenious solution to the rigors of the environment.

Other complications included a remote location, 25 miles (40 kilometers) from Riyadh; difficult terrain; water shortages; an ambitious design and new Saudi regulations maximizing the number of subcontracts to channel as much work as possible to Saudi-owned business-

The sense of urgency, however, also had a beneficial side: The original design was adhered to strictly, thus avoiding costly changes. Unlike Jeddah's King Abdul Aziz International Airport, which grew by

ing 9 million cubic yards (6.8 mil-lion cubic meters) of earth, a job from the start in 1975 to be a superproject, according to the airport's AG of Frankfurt. deputy director general, Mohammed A. Badruddin.

The project came under the Ministry of Defense and Aviation under Major General Said Y. Amin. Sandi Arabian Bechtel (SAB) is a joint venture between the giant U.S.-based construction company and Saudi Arabian partners includ-

ing Sulaiman Olayan. Mr. Olayan, a Saudi tycoon, started work as an employee of Aramco. Today he sits on the board of Mobil. As a young man, he started his own construction company whose first big job was on Tapline, the Aramoo-built pipeline to Lebanon.

On a site covering 94 square miles (243 square kilometers), the SAB-managed project was described by an industry magazine, Engineering News-Record, as "just about the neatest, smoothest-running construction job imaginable for its size."

Nearly half the 59 separate bid packages went to Saudi Arabian companies. At the peak of con-struction, more than 14,000 men worked at the site.

A major innovation was a worldwide logistics system set up to han-dle shipment and delivery for ev-

erything from screws to prebuilt air bridges weighing 7,500 tons each. Two million tons of concrete, much of it mixed with imported materials, was used in the project. Offices kyo arranged shipment routes and supervised arrival times for all ma-

performed by Philipp Holzmann

Another major contractor was Pegel Arabia, a subsidiary of So-

gex, a Saudi company owned by a

group including Samir Hamzah and Mustapha Derneika, who

bought the West Berlin-based con-

struction company Pegel. Other contractors included Archirodon

Construction Overseas of Athens

A pavilion for the royal family

was built by Abaid and Almullah of Dubai with Turner International

Industries. The mosque was built

by Taiwan's Hanil Development

Co. which also constructed the

control tower. Bendix supplied

most of the navigational equip-

and London's Saudi Tarmac Co.

(Continued on Page 14)

## National Airline Faces Curtailed Subsidies, New Competition

By Robert Bailey

LONDON — Riyadh's new King Khaled Interna-tional Airport is described by members of the staff of Saudia, the Saudi Arabian airlines corporation, as the country's third gateway for foreign flights. It will substantially augment international operations, which until now have centered on Jeddah and Dhahran.

Up to now these have been the only airports in the kingdom able to accommodate intercontinental-range anger and cargo aircraft. The new airport occupies a site of 243 square kilometers (94 square miles), more than double the size of King Abdul Aziz International Airport, which when it opened in 1981 was the largest airport area in the world. Apart from serving foreign routes King Khaled International is also expected to become a hub of Saudia's extensive and important domestic operations.

The state-owned airline's home routes have been built up steadily over the last 40 years from hi ings to an enterprise that provides scheduled services to Jeddah and Dhahran and 20 other locations separated on land by vast tracts of some of the most inhospitable desert in the world. Airports served include Turaif, Arar, Jouf, Gurayat, Tabuk, Hail and Rafha in the north and Wedyh, Gassim, Qaisumah, Yanbu, Medina, Hofuf and, soon, Jubail in the central axis, as well as Taif, Bisha, Abha, Gizan, Nejran and Sharorah in the south.

Saudia said that by helping to sustain the economic growth of the kingdom, the airline was playing a vital role in government plans to encourage a much wider segment of the population to play an active and meaningful role in the development of Sandi Arabia.

However, the government policy of encouraging com-munication by providing inexpensive air travel means that Saudia operates at a loss. The first fare increase in 10 years occurred two years ago. Even this 70-percent hike only raised a regular economy return ticket be-tween Riyadh and Jeddah, for example, to just \$120 for a 700-kilometer (434-mile) journey. The cost of a return ticket over a comparable distance in Europe, say London to Milan, is three times as much.

There is little doubt that the low-fare policy has been successful in increasing social cohesiveness by making long-distance travel available in a country still poorly served by overland transport facilities. For Sandia, which under the five-year development plan (1980-1985) has been charged with achieving a financial balance in current operations in domestic services, shaking off the subsidized fare structure is clearly going to be difficult.

International operating costs — and the mounting problem of discounted fares in the region — are also of concern to management. But, nevertheless, the presence of Saudia aircraft has become increasingly prom-inent at airports around the world in the last few years. Today, the airline has a fleet - including aircraft on order - that comprises 17 Lockheed Tristar L-1011s, 12 Boeing 747s, 20 Boeing 737s and 11 Boeing 707s as and have a range of 6,100 kilometers, will be delivered well as six Douglas DC-8s, two Fokker F-28s and in March next year. seven Gulfstream 11s and 111s.

Eleven Airbus Industrie A300-600 widebodied airliners will begin to enter service next year. The total represents a formidable inventory and operation that began in 1945 with a gift of a DC-3 (Dakota) aircraft to King Abdul Aziz by President Franklin D. Roose-

veit after a meeting between the two leaders on the Great Bitter Lake in Egypt. Two other DC-3s and the loan of U.S. air crew helped create the embryo of an airline. Later Trans World Airlines took over the management role. This has been replaced by a largely Saudi-ized structure that includes pilots, management and maintenance and provision of simulator training. The airline employs more than 22,000 people and boasts the highest percentage of Saudi Arab staffing achieved by any major company within the kingdom.

Having the money to invest in aircraft, training, personnel and construction of airport infrastructure has allowed Saudia to maintain its ranking as the world's fastest growing airline. In spite of declining oil revenues the market served by Saudia remains huge. In 1982, the kingdom's airports handled 11.5 percent more traffic than in the preceding year. Of the total 18 million passengers, 7.8 million went through Jeddah, nearly 6 million through Riyadh and 4.4 million through Dhahran.

Air cargo traffic also reflected substantial growth, rising more than 40 percent to 241,364 tons over the same period. The planned A300-600s will further increase Sandia's passenger capacity. The first of the aircraft, which are able to seat 267 to 345 passengers

All of Saudia's 747s, including special performance intercontinental-range versions of the jumbo aircraft, have been accepted into service. The first was flown directly to Jeddah from the manufacturer's base in Seattle by Ahmad Mattar, Saudia's director-general who is also a 747 captain.

marked increase in international services provided by Saudia. The routes encompass the Middle East, Europe and the Far East. Nonstop flights from Jeddah to New York have been in operation for two years. Previously, North American business visitors had to transit in Europe or use the service provided jointly by Pan American Airways and Sandia between Houston and Dhahran. Other direct services are also provided to Europe, including one between Riyadh and Frankfurt. The services are supported by a sophisticated communications network that includes a computerized reservation and automated ticketing system.

The opening of the new airport beralds the end of Sandia's exclusive rights at the capital's airport although foreign airlines are likely to be asked to give up existing landing rights at either leddah or Dhahran before being allowed in. The first foreign carriers to enter are likely to be Kuwait Airways and Gulf Air. The relationship between the latter and Saudia operations may become much closer in the long term if studies by the Gulf Cooperation Council, aimed at amalgamating the three airlines, are implemented.

Despite rising operating costs, amalgamation is not a process likely to happen quickly. There is economic logic in establishing a joint policy and rationalizing services but many questions are thereby raised, not least about future aircraft procurement plans. National airlines are also a very potent form of identification for developing countries and their rulers. Few in the region are likely to want to lose their airline's badge of independence, not least the highly successful and ambitious Saudia, the Arab world's principal airline.

يسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

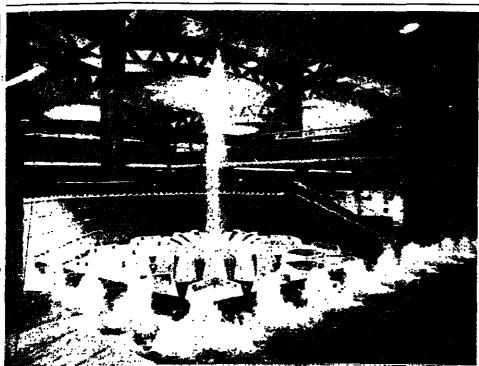
بمناسبة افتتاح مطار الملك خالد الدولي بالرياض

تتقدم

شركة بيجل المربية

من حضرة صاحب الجلالة الملك فهد بن عبد العزيز المفذع

وصاحبالسمو الملكي الأمير عبدالله بن عبد المزيز ولي المهد والنائب الأول لرئيس مجلس الوزراء ورئيس الحرس الوطني وصاحب السمو الملكم الأمير سلطان بن عبد العزيز النائب الثاني لرئيس مجلس الوزراء ووزير الدفاع والطيران والمغتش العام والشعب السمودي بأطيب التهاني ودوام الأردهار في ظل حكومة جلالته الرشيدة



نافورة الماء عند قاعمة المقدوم





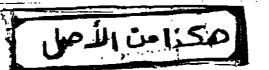
mon arrival mad المغادرة ظلة طريق المغادرة

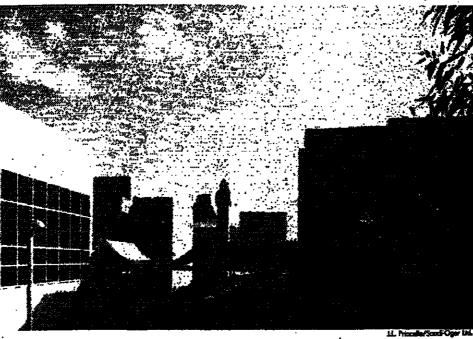


Kingdom of Saudi



In September 1979, Pegel Arabia was awarded the Contract for construction of the Domestic and International Terminal Buildings at the King Khaled International Airport and, in June of 1982, was awarded an extension to construct two additional Terminal Buildings. Pegel Arabia is also the general contractor for the Facilities Maintenance Complex, Special Flight Service and General Aviation Terminal. Pegel Arabia's professional engineers, technicians and craftsmen are proud to be associated with this project.





Riyadh Schools for Boys and Girls. The complex includes a kindergarten

## Capital Becomes Focus Of New National Prestige

this reluctance, and in the last 10 years Riyadh has probably changed more than in the previous four decades. Change has been even more rapid since 1978 — with the influx of foreigners that began that year just as the kingdom's ha-sic infrastructure was nearing completion — as the Saudi leadership ment of Riyadh as a capital projecting national unity and interna-

tional prestige.

One policy imperative is unmistakable: All the country's political institutions are to be centralized in Riyadh. Although the royal family, their closest advisers (most of whom are still drawn from Nejdi families) and their cabinet minismonths to the hill town of Taif in the Hejaz. Riyadh is intended to be the place where all government business is conducted. Even the Port Authority has been constrained to move to Riyadh, surrounded by desert and hundreds of miles from any coast.

This new era is symbolically ushered in by the order for all embassies to move to Riyadh as the Saudi Foreign Ministry also leaves Jeddah, finally joining the other gov-erament ministries that have been in the capital for a quarter of a

Jeddah will retain its commercial prominence. Aside from the pilgrim traffic, it is a manufacturing center whose importance will in-crease with the development of the

As the capital undergoes the lane superhighways bisect and cur-metamorphosis brought by oil cle the city, feeding cars into wealth, Saudi Arabia is mnamed streets lined with unnumalso pursuing a nationwide pro-gram to develop old and new cities in which even lifelong Riyadhians of strategic, economic and social can suddenly lose their way.

value. It is an unprecedented experiment in urban development directed from the top, and Riyadh is hand-painted trucks clog the inter-the centerpiece. While modern sections. Gradually, cloverleaf technology (the best available) of- prossovers are replacing the 22 pre-

ibn Saud, the governor of Riyadh five times a day for prayer. Province, stresses the need to pre-serve traditional values. "The biggest misconception of some Westone of the world's lowest crime rates of urban growth. We believe that religion and development go together, and must indeed go to-

Socially, therefore, Riyadh remains a quiet, family-oriented city as far as Saudis are concerned. Westerners - in their hotels or in their compounds --- feel strong ressure to conform closely to Sau-This contrast — the modern ex-

terior, the conservative spirit - is typical of Riyadh, and it is often an uneasy compromise that can be jarnearby Red Sea industrial city of ring, for the Saudis and foreigners

cabs, driven by a bedouin, decorat-

The King Khaled Eye Specialist Hospital can accommodate 260 in-patients.

The King Faisal Foundation building in Riyadh,

conditioned cars and fancifully fers hope of domesticating the labricated flyovers imported at the city's sprawling growth, it is proving more problematical to expand ars, estimated to number at least a Riyadh's special urban heritage to million — more than one vehicle cope with such vast, rapid change. for every adult male — leave the Prince Salman ibn Abdul Aziz streets only at night, and briefly

"We are the world's fastestgrowing city, issuing more than 3,000 building permits a month," Mayor Abdullah Naim said. His by the maintenance of old traditions and applications of Islamic law," he said recently in an interview. "Islamic laws and make the company of the company o the main reason Saudi Arabia has manding Saudi citizens, some of whom have just had their complaints written out by scribes sitting cross-legged at the door of the mayor's office. Mayor Naim, formerly a university official, is a rapid-fire administrator, whose crisp decisions are mitigated by his fa-

plained his planning philosophy simply: "We hoped for horizontal growth rather than vertical concen-

Statistics convey the scale of his irrigation canels were long since cut problems with change in Riyadh. by developers. In their place Ri-Forty kilometers square (16 square yadh plans scores of parks, three miles). Riyadh — with a popula- Disneyland-type fun fans and a big tion of 160,000 in 1947 — has 1.8 new zoo outside the city.

Riyadh's television tower

tainment in this mushrooming but not gregarious city. And when molished to make room for the same, only better.

Even the best new roads, however, are often jammed because of the: tions stream into Riyadh, palatial homes for influential people, compounds for Western corporations's therly appearance in gold-rimmed executives, apartment blocks for glasses and white mustache. He ex- Arab and Pakistani white-collar

Under the spreading asphalt, the oases surrounding the old city have disappeared - in any case, their

No one can reliably estimate the cost. Riyadhians, for example, never enough housing for new arrivals or hotel rooms for the parade of conventions, never enough ntilities or educational facilities or shopping — a main form of enter is piped 400 miles (640 kilometers is piped 400 miles (640 kilometers is piped 400 miles (640 kilometers in arrival plant has just started in Jubail whose output —210 million gallons (798 million liters) a day making it much larger the other existing or planned facility—
is destined entirely for Riyadh. The
rest of Riyadh's water comes from
the immeasurable underground
reservours of the Neid that have formed over millennia. Some of the water drunk in Riyadh is said to be a 35,000 years old.

The most striking change, of course, are the monumental building.

course, are the monumental builds ings and facilities rising out of their pebbly sand. King Khaled International Airport, the King Faisal. Foundation, the King Sand Uniter are among the most advanced of their kind, architecturally and technically. Offering sophisticated a technically. Offering sophisticated process to Sandis, these instituted tions are all being named (or renamed) after royal Sandi benefactors. The proliferation of myal names is often bewildering for foreigners, but the practice inderas national provider and sym

Gradually, Riyadh is moving to ward the efficiency promised by it leaders. As the city spreads north (blocked by hills in the south), the new airport, 35 kilometers (21.7 miles) out and the ring road syst will enable Riyach to easily encoun-pass the resited (and repaired) uni-versity and the diplomatic quarter the military scadenies, sports conplexes and shopping mails that as rising in the desert.

Given these distances, the city is

geared to the antomobile as dra-manically as Los Angeles — a spe-cial hardship for women, who are cial hardship for women, wh forbidden to drive. In the is eas, parking facilities are every bit as important as any other artiface;

Meanwhile, the so-called tification program" started in 1981, has brought impressive result at a cost of \$100 million. Streets have spilled into the roads. Asian workers with cellophane gloves losstantly sweep up. Other workers plant more imported greeners to 7 ine the new sireets and atte the new construction. Others pass out handfulls to motorists at a fid-light, exhoring them to remember that "cleanliness is most to god!

#### SOME OF THE MOST TECHNOLOGICALY ADVANCED AIRPORT MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEMS IN THE WORLD ARE NOW OPERATIONAL AT King Abdul Aziz International Airport & **King Khaled International Airport**

Gate of Trust

we have spread our activities to the

more remote parts of the kingdom in addition to maintaining well-staffed

البنك لأهسيلي التجساري

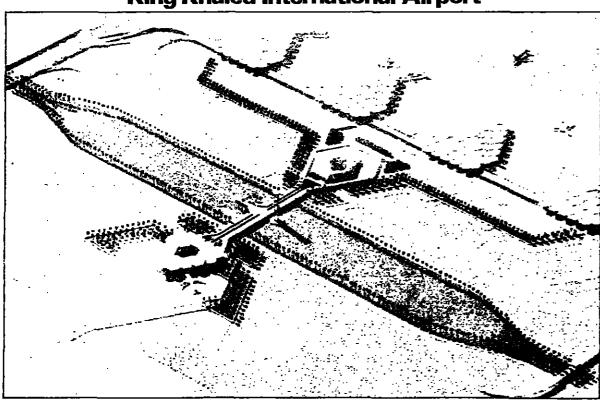
THE NATIONAL COMMERCIAL BANK

continues. It symbols the whole range of services we offer, which is why we enjoy the respect of foreign dientele and the loyalty of the Saudi business community

National Commercial Bank, provides Saudi businessmen and their foreign

financial status, business potential,

counterparts an opportunity to acquaint themselves with each other's



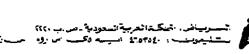
- Financial Control System
- **Document Control System**
- Property Management System Library Administration System
- **Operations Support System**
- Personnel Control System
- Maintenance Management System Simulation/Modeling System

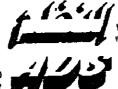
Designed, developed and operated in conjunction with the Presidency of Civil Aviation by

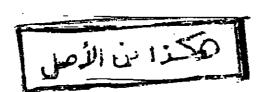
The No. . 1 Saudi owned, based and managed systems Company in the Kingdom and throughout the Middle



Excellence in computer systems, management consulting and education.







ew Aerial

alegia cacig 🤄 —

man (which airs

Manuary provided 5.

ad beginning in

alaren Sustan Arabil and the Daw

Establishment to the activities

MIRAS itself area 2.4

en heident Januar. Command Cen

Made was visitary. We don't not be an

sketel school finance in the nation. After

(a) 12

New Tech

laled international was ex listhe second of three majo Abdulaziz International in indewinternational airpor may this year and work is ea h aport projects are part the being led by His Majes and His Royal High to of Defence and Aviatic

new international airport hetwork of 23 domestic od by the Presidency of Co of Saudi Arabia and fulfill the economic goals a teking and the Council of M felt Development Programs first two five-year plan the number of passenger ts in the Kingdom increase d, rising from 800,000 to 8.1

al city, growth has been From 1975 through haffic in Riyadh increase 0,000 passengers annually to 6 ing this growing demand shopping centers, ice-cream shops, computerized billboards, palatial

vards lined with palm trees and flower beds, jumbo jets roar overhead and birds twitter. But some-stragglers to go and pray. After the thing is missing. The idea dawns on you as you suddenly sease the presence of absence — there are no — until the next prayer. churches here, no cinemas, the

Prince Siman ibn Abdul Aziz, governor of Riyadh province inaugurated last month the biggest solar-

projet followed by a slide show depicting the con-stration and the future benefits of the project.

he Solar Village Project — designed to provide poer to three rural hamlets about 30 miles (about 50

kilimeters) northwest of Riyadh — is special not only

beings it is situated in the common process in involves ultramodern technology but also

aid ibn Abdul Wahhab, the 18th-century religious

former whose alliance with the house of Saud gave

18th to modern Sandi Arabia with its puritanical

The King Faisal Air Academy — one of the king-tom's lengthening list of training facilities for the armed services — is located in this village, profiting

Uyainah (which also is spelled Uyaynah) was a

of SOLERAS, the Solar Energy Research Joint Coop-

eration between Sandia Arabia and the United States.

each country provided \$50 million over a five-year

period beginning in 1977 to develop solar energy

This is a binational research campaign in which

bolic choice for the main project in Saudi Arabia

from the solar energy plant.

applications of worldwide benefit.

The same of the same

a marani ni Sijadh pila

e from William Standard

actories, una trioni Podeti

gigger - incoming billions

Z p or γ γ γ σ<u>ανς</u>

general to the

use it is situated in the natal village of Moham-

the idea becomes clearer. Every mutable, its steadfast rejection of years and is still the linchpin of the city of 1.8 million

General Motors vehicles with the hotels and other boons of moneyed markings of the World Assembly for Moslem Youth or the Society for the Promotion of Virtue and the

Uyçinah Solar Village: Ancient Roots

And New Technology at Historic Site

UYANAH — It was a hot October morning when King Faisal for Sandi-sponsored international

energy project of its kind in the world —a field of 160 research, which is supposed to provide benefits begiant, sobile mirrors that convert sunlight into elec-

which occur so frequently in cil-rich Saudi Arabia. On a descate billtop, a motorcade pulls up in front of a big opn-sided tent, the royal party crosses the saud on a redampet and joins the waiting diplomats, contractors and local dignitaries. Juice is served descate the first and the largest tests for an emerging technology of photovoltaic cells, which are capable of converting smalight to electricity. At Uyainah, 160 arrays, large winglike sets of mirrors similar to those on satellites turn to follow the sun, then transmit electric current to an internal test and the largest tests for an emerging technology of photovoltaic cells, which are capable of converting smalight to electricity.

tors and local dignitaries. Indee is served during can supply 350 kilowatts of power to the 4,000 resispences by officials and religious leaders, then the grow follows the prince on a walk-through of the When SOLERAS placed its order for the arrays

RIVADH — Like any utopia, Riyadh is the embodiment of an idea nithough a visitor to the Saudi and clean their doors, and clean their doors, and for a half hour or so the locate the idea amid the huge to locate the idea amid the huge the focal point of the saudi capital may at first find it difficult to locate the idea amid the huge the focal point of the mosques are the focal point of the mosques a cophonous, relentlessly foreign expurification of Islam, both of perperts, hired hands, bousewives and
sisting pre-Islamic customs and the traveling salesmen from the four accretions of more than a thousand comers of the earth.

Riyadh is the spiritual home of quered and still governs all of Saudi Arabia, lt was at Diriya, a small town ontside the city (now the ly on the sharia (the Koran) and home of King Sand University), that Sheikh Mohammed ibn Abdul Wahhab, a Nejdi scholar and re-This is Riyadh — a handsome, former, formed a pact with the tron."

prosperous, fairly cosmopolitan local emir, Mohammed ibn Sand, Thu

The Uyainah project exemplifies an aim of Saudi

Uyainah provides one of the first and the largest

with a U.S. firm, Martin Marietta, each array cost

more than \$150,000. Now, after the Saudi project paid

for the research and development, Martin Marietta is

selling the same equipment for \$40,000 per array, according to Cecil B. Thompson, the SOLERAS pro-

gram coordinator, to the job by Midwest Research

So the project, which is intended to be the prototype

for similar photovoltaic systems for more remote vil-

lages throughout the kingdom, has also represented a significant step toward making solar energy interna-

It is planned to increase the new plant's capacity to

danned to be one of the world's biggest — will

provide power for remote villages and operate desali-nation plant at Yanbu, the Red Sea port.

technology from the United States but rather cooper-

At the National Center for Science and Technolgy,

tionally competitive as an alternative, clean fuel.

1,000 kilowatts, and eventually the network -

Institute in Kansas City, Missouri.

years of practice. His thinking, Riyadh is the spiritual home of based on the teachings of the Han-the religious driving force that con-balite jurist Ibn Tainnya of Baghdad, was that the pristine Islam of the days of the Prophet, based solesunna (traditions of the Prophet) had to be restored; all other practices were bida, or sinful "innova-

the call to prayer begin and the call to combine their religious and temporal forces to rule the region. The allience predates the founding of the call to prayer begin and the call to combine their religious and temporal forces to rule the region. The allience predates the founding of the call to prayer begin and the call to combine their religious and temporal forces to rule the region. The call the call to combine their religious and temporal forces to rule the region. The call the call to combine their religious and temporal forc ism to be promoted in line with a tough, narrow interpretation of the

For the next dozen decades the alliance gained ground throughout Arabia, virtually eliminating idols, processions and the rituals of "popular Islam." Saudi leaders bore the title of imam. After sumerous setbacks, tribal and sectarian, the Saudi-Wabbabi liberation of all of what is now Saudi Arabia was accomplished on Sept. 23, 1932. Mecca was cleared of Ottomans, and Rivadh was made capital.

At the time, Riyadh was so steeped in its hostility to bida that it made an impractical home for foreign diplomats, banks, and the national matter which Jeddah welcomed. But the Nejdi town has grown up and is slowly taking on its do not engage in missionary work. responsibilities. Consulates are moving here, with all embassies to follow within a few years; the banks, all represented by resplendent branches, are coming; Saudi Arabian Airlines is coming; armies of Americans, Indians, Koreans, Filipinos, Britons, Pakistanis are already here in force. The city brisand an arrogant sophistication. Its foreign residents, though they may never have heard of him line heart. never have heard of him, live by the rules of Abdul Wahhab, his allies

pork byproducts; no non-Sunni cades are forbidden due to their Moslem religious literature: no vi- cost and bad influence on children the Saudi organization in charge of the program, a spokesman noted that the kingdom is not purchasing deogame arcades, dolls, or pornog-raphy, statues, or works of Karl machines may be owned privately Marx. Men and women may not or installed in company housing ating with U.S. efforts to develop it.

For the peasants working in the fields along the Wadi Hamita and for the middle-class residents who

kiss or hold hands in public; kisses compounds. No women may be are carefully excised from imported employed where they have any conphilosophy Judaism is a fraternal television shows. It has been ruled tact with men, but an exception is religion practiced, after all, by their kiss or hold hands in public; kisses compounds. No women may be As long as it is not tied to Zionist SOLERAS itself grew out of inscussions in communities by car to Riyadh, the solar energy project is simply the most recent reminder of the special place that Uyamah occupies in Saudi affairs.

— JOSEPH FITCHETT unacceptable to celebrate any made for Saudia's stewardesses. birthday, even the Prophet's. New Many foreign women go unveiled, bans are issued regularly, and re- Arab and other men bedeck them-- JOSEPH FITCHETT cent ones struck out at chess pieces selves with gold, and they claim Arabia's chief religious scholar, has In perhaps the best illustration

What cannot be controlled at the ports of entry is supervised by the

مكرة عن الأصل

corps of muttawa - literally "valunteer," in fact a self-appointed guardian of public morality sener-— or the nongovernmental Society for the Promotion of Virtue and the Prevention of Vice. Munawar patrol the streets to see that shees close up promptly at prayer tirzes remaining inside a shop is 2 jailable offense - to see that dress codes are followed (women must cover their heads and limbs, men may not wear gold jewelry) and, when their curiosity is aroused, to see that women are accompanied by mahram, or acceptable escorts. A woman accompanied by any man other than her husband, father, son or brother is in trouble, although exceptions are made for chauffeurs. Joggers are told to wear

Muttawas are much feared ates and are caricatured as heary old bedouins with henca-stained beards and long staffs: in fact. many are young and fluent in English, though just as zealously for-midable as their elders. They are singleminded moralists, and go respecters of diplomatic privilege. One year ago, a young U.S. educated mutanea in the wealthy Rryadi.

and even their patroling authority is limited by their lack of support from the Saudi government. In-deed, the Wahhabi state is far more tolerant of foreign ways as long as they do not intrude too much, or too harmfully, on the Saudi way of life. It is the government's defense of private property that permits

Most large Western companies provide private television channels

A worker moulds an adobe brick for use in restoration of Diriya.

#### Restoring the Seat of the House of Saud

DIRIYA - The mud brick ruins of Diriya, a Saud family and first capital of the kingdom, is a eavorite picnic harmt for the residents of Rivadh 10. railes (16 kilometers) to the northwest. Set on a low hill above a date-palm grove watered by the Wadi Hanifa, gap-toothed crenellated walls rise with three-story towers, their triangular windows arranged in sets of six.

They are crumbling like sandcastles. A few slender white stucco columns remain among sandy paths. Palms, neglected since farmers sought work in Riyadh, have withered. When Abdul Aziz seized Riyadh in 1902, he made that city his capital. Riyadh eventually became the capital of Sandi Arabia, and Diriya was never rebuilt after its 1819 devastation. Now, after nearly a century of neglect. the Department of Antiquities is restoring a few key buildings — palaces and fortifications — of the first Saudi kingdom.

As early as the 16th century, the Saud family was settled at this casis after moving north from what today is Oman. The tribe was famous for its herd of riding camels, known as Diriya, and the colony was named for them. It was at Diriya that Mohamdynasty, and Sheikh Mohammed ibn Abdul Wahhab made their historic pact. The alliance led to a series of battles out of which emerged a united Arabia under the dual banners of Wahhabism and the house of Saud. They had formed the pattern of unity prevailing in Arabia today.

Activity has revived gradually in the old town. A few shops have opened at the old city gate in recent years. Children — whose unabashed curiosity is always a surprising contrast with the dignified mien of Saudi adults - play noisily in the narrow. shady paths. A modest suburb has grown on the flatland outside Diriya, where several hundred families live in low blocks of flats protected by garden walls and enjoying the comforts of electric-

ity, piped water and air-conditioning.
The Diriya Foundation, established in 1973 by the royal family to sponsor research in fields from medicine to solar energy, takes its name from the

— JOSEPH FITCHETT

muttawa

Secular Halloween, Christmas and Christian religious services for and Easter decorations are on sale diplomats for suggesting such a Hence, no alcohol, no pork or their employees. Video game ar- at most supermarkets. Judaism thing to visa applicants). bothers the people of Rivadh less than it does other Arabs. One can find books and records by Jewish

they have never happened across a ruled that women may unveil for of the way the sliding moral scale passport or visa photographs (Iran last year expelled two Australian

Consumption of alcoholic beverages is, according to the sharia, a criminal offense; manufacturing or authors and artists; even, in town, there are "Learn Hebrew" books. selling it are far more severely punthere are "Learn Hebrew" books. vate home, however, leads many Riyadhis to make their own wines, religion practiced, after all, by their and diplomatic and military mis-Semitic second cousins. And in a sions secretly import their own lifurther show of pragmatism, quor; every major supermarket pelled from the country. Sheikh Abdul Aziz ibn Baz, Sandi stocks tonic water and club soda. Elements of irony lea

legally works, consider movies. Only the tamest films are aired on Saudi public television, but a much of the commodious commercial videocassette libraries, on the principle of freedom of choice; still more risque movies may be screened by private companies for their expatriate workers only, finally, whatever is banned can be smuggled in, al-though a purveyor of blue movies will be imprisoned and then ex-

The Government of Saudi Arabia, Ministry of Defence and Aviation and Inspectorate General is proud to announce the opening of

# King Khaled International Airport

New Aerial Gateway to Riyadh, Capital City of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia

King Khaled International was completed this month by the Presidency of Civil Aviation. It is the second of three major new airports to be built in the Kingdom. The first, King Abdulaziz International in Jeddah, was opened in May, 1981. Construction of the third new international airport, located in the Eastern Province near Dhahran, got underway this year and work is expected to be completed before the end of the decade.

The airport projects are part of the Kingdom's overall development program

which is being led by His Majesty, King Fahd, His Royal Highness Crown Prince Abdullah, and His Royal Highness Prince Sultan, Second Deputy Premier and Minister of Defence and Aviation.



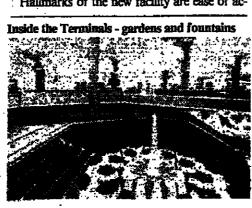
erial view of KKIA's Terminal Complex

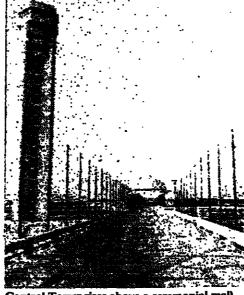
The three new international airports and the Kingdom's network of 23 domestic airports, also operated by the Presidency of Civil Aviation, play a major role in the overall transportation program of Saudi Arabia and help the Kingdon fulfill the economic goals set by His Majesty the King and the Council of Ministers in the Five Year Development Programs.

During the first two five-year plans (from 1970 to 1980) the number of passengers arriving at all airports in the Kingdom increased more than enfold, rising from 800,000 to 8.1 million. In he capital city, growth has been even more specacular. From 1975 through 1982, assager traffic in Riyadh increased 750%, from 890,000 passengers annually to 6 million. Anticipating this growing demand for serice the Kingdom began preparing a master

plan and economic analysis for King Khaled International in September, 1974.

In 1978, the Council of Ministers gave approval to begin the first phase of the project and have it ready for operational testing in five years. Hallmarks of the new facility are ease of ac-





Control Tower rises above a ceremonial mal

cess via separate arrivals and departures roads, spacious and convenient covered parking facilities immediately in front of the passenger terminals, and use of air bridges to provide passengers with direct access to their aircraft.

Inside the terminals, large interior gardens feature flowering plants and fountains, terraced groups of trees and low trailing vines. These gardens and fountains provide a stunning visual effect for arriving passengers — or for departing passengers who can look down on the display from the upper level of each terminal.

The airport's principal mosque is located in the center of the passenger complex, easily accessible to all Muslim travellers. Considered by many to be one of the most beautiful and interesting new religious structures in the Middle East, the mosque can accommodate 5,000 wor-

The new airport contains some of the finest artworks in the Kingdom. Paintings, tapestries, sculptures, carpets, and mosaics are among the hundreds of works of art which have been placed in the terminals and other public buildings. During the years the airport was under construction, a Kingdom-wide effort was made to marshal Saudi talent to create the artworks.

Heads of State and other high-ranking visitors to the Kingdom are greeted in a Royal Pavilion that is both beautiful and functional. A distinguished building with a strong Islamic



lush gardens and cooling fountains.

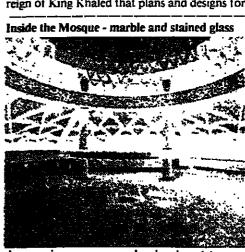
During the construction of the airport, the latest data systems and computer technology were used to enhance and support management

The majestic Royal Pavilion



of the project. These systems continue to be used today in order to insure maximum efficiency in day-to-day operations and maintenance of the

airport.
The new airport honors the memory of the late King Khaled Bin Abdulaziz who ruled the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia from March 1975 until his death in June 1982. It was during the reign of King Khaled that plans and designs for



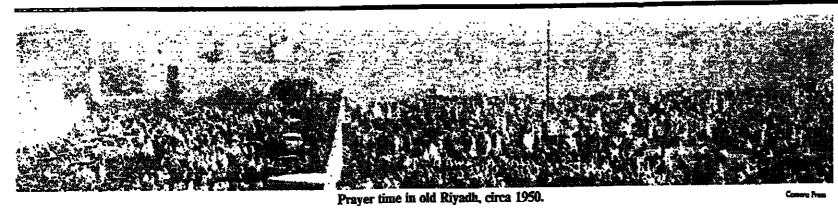
the new airport were completed and work begun The primary mission of the Presidency of Civil Aviation is to assure the safe, orderly and efficient flow of air traffic within the Kingdom and to provide airport facilities necessary to accomodate domestic and international passengers and air cargo.

If you would like more information on the Presidency of Civil Aviation and the remarkable new King Khaled International Airport, please write:

Public Relations Presidency of Civil Aviation P.O. Box 6326 Jeddah 21442 Kingdom of Saudi Arabia



Madrid Main New York Osaka Paris São Pardo Tokyo Representative Othices, Bahrain Bogotá Cairo, Caracas Umagur James Matamesburg Lagos, Los Angeles, Meuco Moscow, Nagoya Narrobi Peking Rio de Janeiro Santiago, Svdney Tehran, Tokyo Toronto



## Royal Governor: Timing the Pace of Development

gious, often unique facilities from King Saud University for 20,000 students to King Khaled Eye

Hospital capable of handling the rarest optical

disorders — a rallying point for national unity and a symbol of the kingdom's international prestige. But perhaps more than anywhere else in the king-

dom, modern technology — whether architecture or educational methods — must be integrated with

Moslem values. So the architecture, like the city's social life, is rooted in the styles of the small elite

that have ruled this country for a century and a

These Islamic and Saudi ways are not only the

key to the city's history. They are also, in the eyes of this country's establishment, the hope of safe-

guarding its future in a threatening world.

His is one of the most populous of Saudi Arabia's I4 major provbrother, the vice-governor, Prince Sattam ibn Abdul Aziz, 40, and Abduilah Bleihed, the deputy governor, frequently are kept working

(Continued From Page 7)

banking as well as for political decisions made by

the ministries ordered to Rivadh, the embassies

now being moved there and by the Gulf Coopera-

But relations with foreigners and foreign ways

remain an uneasy issue in the kingdom, nowhere more so than in Riyadh, citadel of the kingdom's

traditional political and religious values. Prince

Salman ibn Abdul Aziz ibn Saud, governor of

Rivadh, acknowledges foreigners' contributions, but he stresses Riyadh must retain its special Arab

In part this policy reflects the royal family's evident interest in making Riyadh — and its presti-

tion Council headquartered there.

and Islamic character.

Abdul Aziz ibn Saud, royal gover- units of the National Guard, which and the same Sudeiri mother. nor of the province of Riyadh, is is headquartered in Riyadh. famous for the energy with which Though less time-consuming than some of his other tasks, ensuring security has taken on new importance for all provincial governors inces. He and his younger half- since the seizure of the Mecca mosque by fanatics in 1979.

The importance of the governor-ship of Riyadh is underscored by the credentials of its incumbent: Charged by the king with main-taining law and order, Prince Sal-youngest of the so-called "Sudeiri

Forbidden City Becoming World Center

Among the tasks of all provincial governors is the majlis, a desert tradition. Once or twice daily, the by the appropriate bureaucracy. governor, with the aid of secretar-ies, arbitrates disputes among the

people and considers special re-The mailis seems to assume spequests at this gathering. Issues at a cial importance for Prince Salman. ajlis can range from land quarrels whose awareness of the desert trato marital disputes or even involve ditions is whetted by his studies as a plea for an operation abroad for a crippled youngster.
At the majlis, a petitioner will is also an avid newspaper reader. Saudi Arabia who seems familiar with almost ev-

erything writtten about the king-

"Rivadh had a quietness that we "You have to understand that now miss. The streets were narrow- this was a small city in the past. But er, but they were empty of people now it is big - which implies a or cars, so there were no traffic large foreign presence. We notice

"I remember peaceful evenings adapted to our ways. It is imporwhen one went to the outskirts of tant to us. How could we have town to enjoy the springtime carried out our ambitious developbreezes. The valleys occasionally ment here without their help?" overflowed with water, turning the He underlined Riyadh's influen-

written form and in his own words. was always welcome news when the The prince will pass on an order to rain filled the Wadi Hanifa. I rebe carried out by aides or dealt with member we used to hurry out to see God's power reflected in the grow-Women must send complaints ing plants, something which could not happen in times of dryness."

For Riyadh, he said, "the dominant line of thought is that in a few years a kind of informal family historian Riyadh should be one of the cleanfor the house of Saud. He is active est and most beautiful cities in the in the work of the King Abdul Aziz world, combining the infrastruc-Foundation, which collects materi-ture and services of a large modern al about the life of the kingdom's world capital with the traditions founder, his father. Prince Salman and customs of a small town in

Asked why foreigners were discouraged from coming to Riyadh for a long time, he said, "The king-Both these traits appeared in a dom's leaders are very careful to recent interview, conducted keep the traditional features of this through his son, acting as interpret-er. Evoking his own recollections of say there was a kind of hesitancy

> with a different opinion. they are living among us, getting

Prince Salman at a mailis session.

international capital dispensing hand in hand with urban developcanses such as the Palestinian issue, offering Saudi aid and help in overcoming backwardness or commu-nist influence in Moslem countries. He highlighted Saudi Arabia's support for economic stability through its relatively moderate position inside the Organization of Petroleum

Prince Salman said: "In my opinion, the widest misconception among some Westerners is that development of Saudi Arabia will be effected in negative ways by appli-cation of Islamic laws and maintenance of old traditions. I'd like to say that anyone who has been monitoring the country's development al family, in return, relies strongly

The Islamic laws and rules are the main reason Saudi Arabia has good judgment have made him a one of the lowest crime rates in the

and development are inseparable. available resources and means to-wards the development of human Arabia. beings. That is what we are attempting to do." As provincial governor, Prince

Salman also is responsible for supervising the work of mayors and ministerial officials involved in visas for foreign laborers whose project is behind schedule. As the direct representatives of the king, the princes carry special weight among the people. The royon the new generation of princely

governors of the house of Sand. His reputation for fairness and

tial role as an Arab, Moslem and has been for crime rates to rise Riyadh's governor, Pince Salman maintains a traditional style bed-"If you read the Koran you will takes distinguished foreign visitors see that it calls for making use of all for dinner and Arab fek dancing

> Diplomats agree the real governors play a crucial roll in sale-guarding the country's sibility. A would dramatically increase the governors' latitude in administering the provinces and det

But opposition to charges is strong. Bureaucrats entremed in ministries of the central avernment have grown used to ma ment have grown used to malaging Saudi Arabia's growing weath and influence and they are relucing to relinquish part of their adm





of is proud to have been associated with the logistics program for the construction of KING KHALED INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

**OTG** provides a total service:

Project Logistics. • Air Cargo.

Shipping.Forwarding.

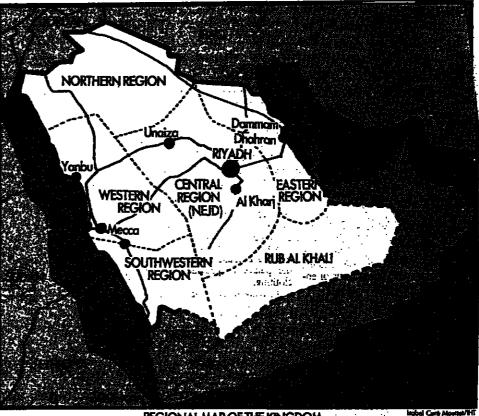
Inland Transport.Oil Rig Moves.

OTG Serving the Kingdom with over 25 years experience.

OTG Olayan Transportation Group

P.O. Box 2384, Dammam 31451, Saudi Arabia Telex: 602819 OTG DAM SJ, Tel: 842 1918/842 7090 Telefax: 842 0576

OTG Companies: SMC, Sauditrans, SGTC



## **Kingdom Puts Technology, Funds** Into Development of Agriculture

AL KHARI — This casis first attracted men to farm here centuries ago because of its water. To-

day, the attraction is the same. But in keeping with the massive agricultural development program now well under way in the king-dom, the hand-dug wells have been replaced by modern well-drilling and pumping systems.
Saudi Arabia has been plowing

billions of petrodollars into its desert sands in a drive toward selfsufficiency in basic foodstuffs. The country's vast Central province has become the most important region for such major crops as wheat, as well as forage grasses. Al Khari, about 84 kilometers (52 miles) south-southeast of Riyadh, has become the kingdom's unofficial farming capital.

Scattered around this small town for miles in every direction are dozens of farming projects, including one of the world's largest dairy pro-jects, the Saudi Arabian Agricul-tural Development Co.

province has become the leader in agricultural development. Most important is the discovery of large aquifers beneath the desert, which has enabled expansion of the acreage under cultivation. Other areas have more fertile soil but the water resources are not of high quality or are deeper and hence more expen-sive to tap. Also, the region has traditionally been an agricultural one, and private ownership of land has progressed more rapidly in the

The government is pumping age amounts of money into agriculture. More than \$2.3 billion has been budgeted for agriculture in the current development plan (1980-1985), with an additional \$12 billion going toward water re-sources, about \$1 billion for grain siles and another \$20 billion for municipal development in rural ar-

Wheat has become the bench-mark against which the kingdom's agricultural development is measured. Increases in the wheat crop have grown exponentially to an estimated 650,000 tons this year.

will be self-sufficient in wheat production next season. About half of the kingdom's wheat and probably as much as 80 percent of its forage crops, such as alfalfa and sorghum, are grown in the Central province, which stretches from such farming centers as Buraidah, 460 kilometer (285 miles) to the north of Riyadh, to Harad, 256 kilometers (160

The boom in wheat during the last two years has been phenomenal, and on its shirttails has come agricultural ventures. The boom was sparked by the government, which offered a huge incentive program covering virtually every as-pect of wheat production. Sandi farmers can take free land, level the ground with farm machinery bought at 50-percent subsidy with soft loans, improve the soil with fertilizer bought at 50-percent sub-sidy, and then sell their entire wheat crop to the government at

miles) east of Al Kharj.

Such lucrative incentives have cought the kingdom to the threshhold of self-sufficiency in wheat; and there are new reports that the government might be ready to ease back on support for wheat. Although government officials have said that the Grain Silos Organization will continue to buy all locally produced wheat there have been "very considerable" delays in payments for wheat crops to some of the larger growers, which has led to may be trying to slow the growth of

gested that the government might change the subsidy program by buying wheat from a farmer just once in two years, thereby forcing

laim, who also serves as chairman because growing only wheat leads of the Grain Silos and Flour Mills to a monoculture agricultural sys-Organization, a government body tem that is more susceptible to cat-that buys all locally produced astrophic destruction by diseases, wheat, has said that the kingdom But supporters said the program But supporters said the program has succeeded by reclaiming large land that can easily be planted in other crops, and by developing an agricultural infrastructure and sttracting many Saudis back into

bia is expensive, "it is expensive anywhere in the world," said Mansour Aba Husayu; a former deputy minister of agriculture for research and development who now heads a consulting firm here. The problem is not the high expense but what yield or return you are getting," he said. In California the costs are higher than here but the cost is justified by the high yield of crops."

Mr. Aba Husayn said the Saudi searched to determine which ciops are highest yielding. "We tend to copy what is done in Arizona or said. "But those deserts are not as hot as here."

Research is being done in several spheres, probably the largest being the joint effort of the Sandi Ministry of Agriculture and the U.S. De partment of Agriculture under the Agwat program. Both a compre-hensive soil and water map are being drawn up to help dan hime growth, as well as a variety of ex-perimental programs was varying.

The potential financial swell in Sandi agriculture, espekally in wheat, has lured a broad scenum of Sandis back to the land Menbers of the royal family, aswell as desert bedomins, own and sperate famus, and even the urbandiddle classes have become involved

nate years and diversify the country's agricultural products.

Some have criticized the wheat program for several reasons, mainly, they say, because wheat is not really the basis of food security, a major goal of the government and ing that industry.

Saudi Arabia has an cil filment try and a cement industry, and a cement industry here very easily. It is a complete industry in the complete industry here very easily. It is a complete industry in the complete industry. It is a complete industry in the complete industry in the complete industry in the complete industry in the complete industry. It is a complete industry in the complete indu

هكذا من الأصل

**Conservati** 

larenes of L

kolation Forg

diber for g distill formation demonst of explanation

exceed. There is the professional and by internal 11 -- newscare de Tota 935 25 Land 1 1 1 2 2 by rical Turks NEED TO SOURCE TO SOURCE OF SERVICE ■ 1865, picked up 11 c State to forestation and s The present day is the edvides to that it is to be use First house of Same his - like his father and a lake his 

succe. Smoking and managed STOR MOTORS of the Comment of the Sement - maintain a tree - tree मु**र्व श्रो**द्र कर होते हुन होते हैं के लिए in the street A. Lighter Mit be extinguished with the k lamily feudy waskenen the winds and the Nation of R.

Haiselal-Saud was must be counted Abd Azz who eventually be-

led indicatual, and in the somof 1901 Abdul Azir, then 21, with so clear plan but with the mation of restoring his farm-Ande Crossing the desert as wides in the bitting desert withthe group settled in December tests that today is a lavishing ted bedouin settlement on the

te between Dhahran and Ri-December that your was he the Moslem fasters penand during the long evening then 38 rukahs, or prayer am performed, Abdul Azzr's suized. On the second the Ed al-Fitt. the feast ng Ramadan, be and in rode to Rivach and state the is a ladder, they settled the sale of the al-Musmak a and fort holding the main an and where the Rashid 200-

be night they prayed coffee. After the prelayer, they waited. Shorting the low gate of the form

emerged, stooping to on him. Abdui Ame tives missed their fust spear plunged into a door ded in the gate of the aiforms from the franci dicked back into the fort, han back into the street to the melce, then believed

as hour, the young Abd-in Saud was on the battlethe al-Musmak, and Ri-Sand his son was born Sand ibn Abdul Aziz o snoceed his father as fadh a half-century later.

ing and Abdul Aziz time in Riyadh, using the Mics as a prison and

مكذا من الأصل

#### RIYADH

## Extremes of Desert Life, **Isolation Forge Values** Of Conservative Capital

(Continued From Page 7)
whose views are widely supported in Arabia, to achieve a subtle pro-

Inevitably, the process has gone faster in cities on the kingdom's borders, but Saudi leaders, especially since the late King Paisal, have also consciously sought to achieve a nationwide change so as to avoid any appearance of favorit-ism for Riyadh, the family bastion. Riyadh means "the place where there is good grazing for herds" -

usually translated as "the gardens," The Sands established themselves in 1824 in Riyadh, a much less-imposing casis community than their original capital, Diriya, destroyed by Ottoman artillery in 1819. Riyadh has remained — with one interruption — their capital

ever since. The new Saud ruler, Turki, quickly harassed the Ottoman troops out of Neid, and even though Mecca and Medina remained under nominal Ottoman control, Turki protected the integrity of Sandi-Wahhabi rule. Oppressive governors were warned that they would be dealt with severely if they forgot that the reason for their authority was the estab-lishment of true Islamic rule.

Wabhabism, in this way, became a nationalistic movement, although this concept had not been articulated by its founders.

Memories of exploitation in Arabia by foreign occupiers had made Turki sensitive to the notion that justice alone could legitimize conquest in the name of religion. To-day, the Saudi emblem of a palm tree atop crossed swords is meant to symbolize that prosperity can only be had through justice. It appears on the flag along with a green field with white letters for the Islamic creed, "There is no god but God: Mohammed is the messenger

In Riyadh, the movement was ravaged by internal dissension when Turki was assassinated by a family rival. Turki's son, Faisal, who was to govern intermittently until 1865, picked up the reins of

resistance to foreign powers.

The present-day Sand family proudly refers to itself as the house of Faisal-house of Saud because Faisal — like his father and like his grandson, Abdul Aziz — was tough against foreigners and with unruly

A century ago, Riyadh was terri-hly anstere. Smoking was banned, as were various other forms of entestainment — including the wear-ing of silk or gold jewery and even strolling in the streets. All lights had to be extinguished after eve-

ning prayer.
But family fends weakened the ands rule and the Sands lost Riyadh in 1890. The city was sacked y the Rashids, a rival clan seeking o bring the Nejd under the rule of

Abdul Aziz ibn Abdul Rahman al-Faisal al-Sand was hnotled out of Riyadh in a saddle bag hung on his father's camel.

Abdul Aziz, who eventually became known as "Ibn Sand," grew to maturity during the long years of

Sporadic raids on the Rashids proved ineffectual, and in the au-tumn of 1901 Abdul Aziz, then 21, set out with a company of 40 warriers with no clear plan but with the determination of restoring his family's rule. Crossing the desert in night rides in the biting desert win-ter, the group settled in December at the wells of Haradh, a small date ilm oasis that today is a lavishly inanced bedouin settlement on the rail line between Dhahran and Riyadh. December that year was Ramadan, the Moslem fasting period, and during the long evening prayers when 38 rakahs, or prayer cycles are performed, Abdul Aziz's goal crystalized. On the second night after Eid al-Fitr, the feast following Ramadan, he and his company rode to Riyadh and stole through the palms near the adobe city. Once over the walls, using a paim tree as a ladder, they settled near the gate of the al-Musmak, a small mud fort holding the main

During the night they prayed and drank coffee. After the predawn prayer, they waited. Shortly after dawn, the low gate of the fort opened from the inside and the governor emerged, stooping to

garrison and where the Rashid gov-

Charging on him, Abdul Aziz and his relatives missed their first shots. A spear plunged into a door post. (A spearpoint is visible to this day, imbedded in the gate of the al-Musmak fortress from the fray.) But the attackers tackled the gover-nor as he ducked back into the fort, dragging him back into the street to be shot in the melee, then beheaded to demoralize his troops.

Within an hour, the young Abdul Aziz ibn Sand was on the battlements of the al-Musmak, and Riyadh was once again under his family's suzerainty.

Ten days later, as news of the conquest spread, his son was born in Kewait, Sand ibn Abdul Aziz, who was to succeed his father as king in Riyadh a haif-century later. Two years later, another son, Fai-sal, also destined to become king was born in Riyadh.

After 1911 there was a pause in campaigning, and Abdul Aziz spent the time in Riyadh, using the al-Musmak fortress as a prison and rebuilding the old Qast, or fortified

palace (put up a century earlier by Turki ibn Saud) so that it dominated the town by its size and height. With Riyadh as a fulcrum, Abdul Aziz waged a series of campaigns to retake the Nejd from the Turks and their local allies, the Rashids,

by 1913. To consolidate his tribal power base, Abdul Aziz - whose title in those days was Sultan of Neid started a string of agricultural set-tlements under the banner of ascet-ic Wahhabism. By World War I, there were 11,000 of these Moslem brothers settled at oases, and all the tribal leaders were forced to attend religious school in the Riyadh mosque and then encouraged to remain in the capital as part of

Abdul Aziz's court in Riyadh.
With these Nejdi troops, always
more eager to raid Moslem deviants than to farm, Abdul Aziz conquered the Hejaz in 1926. The unification of Arabia complete, Abdul Aziz crushed overzealous Moslem Brother units at Sibilia in 1929, then proclaimed the kingdom of Sandi Arabia in 1932. "Students of our country's histo-

ry, aware of the desert nature of the tingtion and the conditions of the population in those days are amazed that the inhabitants of distant regions, with the prevailing primitive conditions those days, could establish a cultural unity and a unified, prosperous nation we see today," Prince Salman ibn Abdul Aziz ibn Saud, governor of Riyadh Province, said in an interview.

Although the inhabitants of Riyadh were less fanatical than the more extreme Moslem Brothers (who eventually became the National Guard, protecting the royal family), Riyadh in 1932 was intensely private. The walls, between seven and 18 yards high, hid any sign of habitation from the outside. Within the walls, Riyadh was about 700 yards wide, a dense honeycomb of narrow streets and earthbrick dwellings, contaming 20,000

that the only sound was the moaning of waterwheels in the palm groves. Music and tobacco were named. Covered bridges allowed the ruler to move between his palace and the mosque without enter-ing the street. The only decorations were arabesques in bright colors. Medicinal drugs were unavailable because there was no one to administer them. The market was poorly stocked because people relied on the palace to provide food and

clothing.
As King Abdul Aziz organized a modern state, the prom Riyadh grew. Most senior officials of the country were Neidis, and Jeddah, were transferred to Ri-

The Sand family's emotional atachment to Riyadh was confirmed in 1954 when the second king, Sand ibn Abdul Aziz, a year after coming to power, decreed it would become a modem capital.

By the end of World War IL Riyadh's population was estimated

But Sandis, particularly the arch-conservative Riyadhians, then as now, tended to nourish the hope that modernization is possible without Westernization, that value free technology can relieve them from the burden of manual labor, without introducing the disruptive social change and risks of corruption, which, to Sandis, appear so vividly present in Western society. Overemphasis on tradition un-

dermined the reign of King Sand, whose previous experience, as his father's governor in Nejd, still an isolated area, had given him tribal contacts but little preparation for modern administration. As a result, he tended to retreat from the bir-dens of state and relied heavily on advisers, some of whom proved

Faisal in contrast, had traveled widely and then gained manage ment skills as the governor of the more sophisticated Hejaz region. These factors counted in the family's decision to replace King Sand

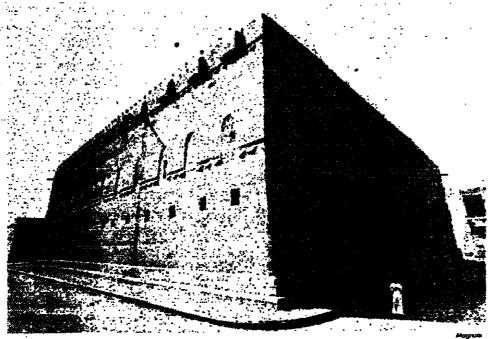
by King Faisal in 1964. The Faisal era in Riyadh was a important chapter in the Sands' efforts to modernize the kingdom without losing the political and social advantages of the strong Wahhabi traditions.

Heir to the Saud family's religious idealism, King Faisal also proceeded cautiously but emphati-cally to introduce Western technology. A Ford Foundation mission to Riyadh in 1964 started a long overdue administrative reform. Educational and health facilities started to multiply in the capital and other cities. More of the country's expanding oil revenues were channeled into productive investments.

Political control remained highly

centralized in Riyadh. When King Faisal took over, Riyadh still had no radio station and no newspaper (they would appear in 1963 and 1965), and the main distraction was to drive to the airport on Fridays to meet the weekly jet flight. There were so few cars that families could picnic on the few paved roads, like 60 Street, a 60-meter-wide (65-yard-wide) road opened in 1964. Riyadh was "a friendly place" for the handful of foreign residents, one of them recalled recently.

Until recently, the main landmarks in Riyadh were the palaces



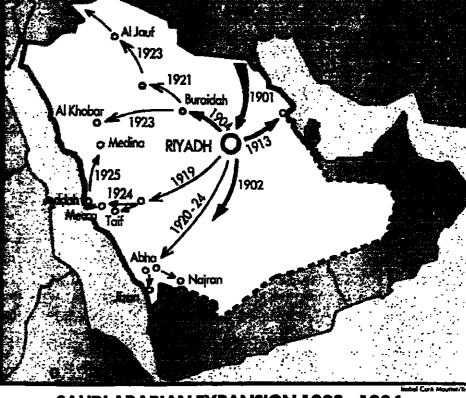
The former Saudi royal palace in old Riyadh.

to destroy his house deliberately.)

Palace built for King Sand. David into its construction and sumptu- In contrast, King Faisai lived al-Holden has left a vivid description ous furnishing in the mid-1950s. most modestly in a gray building of it: "A pink-washed palace big More precious oil revenue was on the Medina Road."

ing its acres of marble floor. In its mosque for the royal family, a King Abdul Aziz's favorite pal-ace was Murabba, built in 1936 night and day, thousands of rose for its household, and a barracks using the traditional mud-brick bushes made the desert bloom for the bodyguards employed to techniques of central Arabian ar- Turkish tiling French brocade, gi- protect it. Around all this was built chitecture and preserved today as a ant Spanish lanterns and Chinese a pink-washed wall, 15 feet high vases as big as a man, Rosenthal and seven miles long, with a trium-The most remarkable one stands dinner services for 500 or 1,000 phal archway for an entrance in the center of Riyadh's wealthy people and gold and silverplate by today the consultation which intersection.

family. (Most still exist since Arabs enough for a Sun King, with Perfect that it dishonors even the dead sian carpets by the bundreds cover-satellite palaces, harem quarters, a today the center of a busy traffic



SAUDI ARABIAN EXPANSION 1902 - 1934

He recommended razing the old town to build a glittering geometriplan a major airport sited a long distance away from the city. Ri-yadh itself started on the urban sprawi that was to accelerate spec-for change and the pressure to capital — showed the kingdom's yadh itself started on the urban tacularly in the 1970s.

The Greek urbanist, Constantine capital in 1951, foreigners were no desire to avenge his brother, killed Doxiacis, became an influential longer required to obtain a special in 1965, when fanatic conservatives consultant about Riyadh's future. pass before proceeding to the capital and to wear Arab dress while first television station. visiting it. Although religious leadcal metropolis. But the sole idea of est tried to protect Riyadh from ly majlis — a desert tradition of his to be put into practice was to foreign influence, expatriates were receiving any male Saudi, which

reularly in the 1970s. modernize came to a tragic climax world position. The city today epit-Yet, Riyadh had been changing in Riyadh in March 1975. King omizes Arabia's tensions between steadily. Already when Aramco es- Faisal was assassinated by a neph- ancient traditions and modern as-

indispensable for the city's growth.

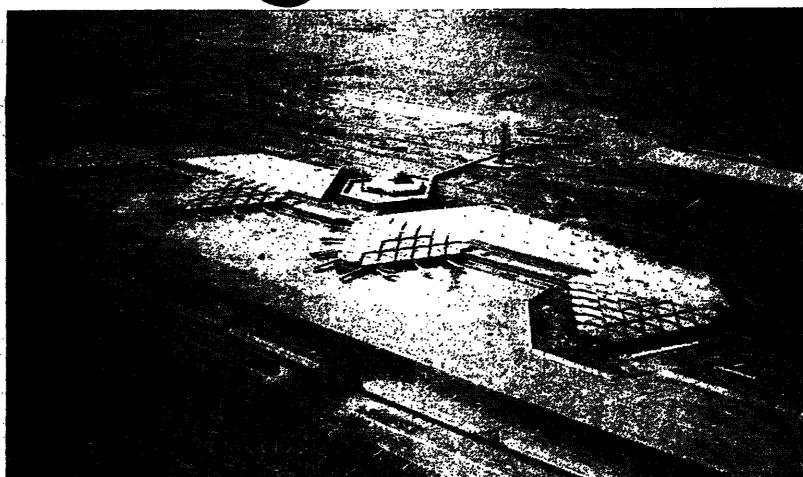
unsuccessfully attacked Riyadh's

King Faisal was shot in his week. the king had preserved in Riyadh.

:e-he

es, les ci-ps nd ted

# BECHTEL Congratulates



## H. M. King Fahd Bin Abdul Aziz, Crown Prince Abdullah Bin Abdul Aziz, Prince Sultan Bin Abdul Aziz, The Royal Family And The People Of Saudi Arabia

On the occasion of the opening of the new King Khaled International Airport, a remarkable tribute to the men whose foresight, skill and tenacity brought it into being.

It is a major contribution to the economy and the environment of the Riyadh region and a monument to the art, culture and hospitality of Islam and the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.

As airport planner, designer and construction manager

Bechtel has worked closely with Major General Said Y. Amin and the Presidency of Civil Aviation in carrying out the project, beginning with the conceptual work in 1974 and continuing to on-time and on-budget completion of Phase I this year.

Bechtel takes great pride and pleasure in the role it has been privileged to play in supporting PCA's work, and in offering congratulations to all those responsible for the Kingdom's great success in creating and opening the King Khaled International Airport.



Madrid Milan New York Osaka, Paris, São Paulo Tohyo Representative Offices Bahvari Bogotá, Caro, Caracas, Chicago Costa Rica, Istanbul Madrid Milan New York Osaka, Paris, São Paulo Tohyo Representative Offices Bahvari Bogotá, Caro, Caracas, Chicago Costa Rica, Istanbul Johannessurg Lagos, Los Angeles Menco, Moscow, Nagoya, Narrob, Petring, Rio de Janeiro Santiago Sydney, Tehran, Tokyo, Toronto Subsidiaries: Johanness Menco, Moscow, Pagoya, Narrob, Petring, Rio de Janeiro Santiago Sydney, Tehran, Tokyo, Toronto Subsidiaries: Janeiro Menco, Moscow, Pagoya, Narrob, Petring, Rio de Janeiro Santiago Sydney, Tehran, Tokyo, Toronto Subsidiaries:

riculture

Land Me

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 30-6-1403H - 13-4-1983				
Capital & Reserves.	SR. 2,900 Million			
Deposits.	SR. 20,464 Million			
Total Assets.	SR. 42,225 Million			

Head Office: P.O. Box 1047, Jeddah, Tel: 02-647-4777, Tlx: 401232 RYADEX SJ Regional Offices: Western Region P.O. Box 9324, Jeddah, Tel: 02-647-1888, Tix: 403086 Eastern Region: P.O. Box 228, Al-Khobar, Tel: 03-864-1182, Tix: 670380 Central Region: P.O. Box 229, Riyadh, Tel: 01-404-2889, Tix: 203192 Cassim Area: P.O. Box 1388, Buraydah Tel: 06-323-4604, Tix: 801091 Northern Area: P.O. Box 755, Tabuk Tel: 04-423-5988, Tix: 581221



## **OWENS CORNING SAUDI**



**OWENS CORNING SAUDI** 

P. O. Box 9544, Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, Tel: 653-0572 - 651-9724 Telex: 403619 OCSCOM SJ, C. R. No. 32974

#### **RIYADH**

## GCC: The Move Toward Gulf Unity

RIYADH - The formal establishment of the Gulf Cooperation Council, known as the GCC, in May 1981 was seen as one of the most positive moves toward Arab unity for many years. The council's goals are the social and economic integration of its members and an independent defense capability. The council's secretariat is based in Riyadh.

The idea of Gulf unity is hardly new, the first recorded initiative was in 550 B.C. when Arab tribes of the area joined against the Persians. The formation of the GCC sprung from the Arab Gulf states' recognition of threats and their wish to work together for economic development. In 1976 the crown prince of Kuwait called for "the establishment of a Gulf union with the object of realizing cooperation in all economic, politi-cal, educational and information fields . . . to serve the interests and stability of the peoples in the regions."

GCC pronouncements since its formation have shown a remarkable degree of manimity: Great emphasis is placed on each state's equality of status within the organization. Bahrain, the smallest state has the same voice in councils as Sandi Arabia, the largest. The choice of Riyadh rather than one of the other Gulf capitals as the site of the GCC secretariat is seen as acknowledging the city's status as an important Arab capital with a global role rather than simply reflecting Saudi Arabia's position in the GCC.

The headquarters building itself stands on Riyadh's prestigious Airport Street in company with the Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency and the ministries of defense and interior. The secretariat is already outgrowing its modern 10-story office block; the GCC's future home will be on Riyadh's new diplomat-

There is at present a headquarters staff of 200, drawn from all six member countries. The workload generated by ministerial and official meetings is growing. In the past year in Riyadh alone there have been over 40 meetings covering everything from discussions on a unified agricultural policy to the upbringing of Gulf infants. Recruitment of staff has been difficult because of the small pool of qualified people available in member states whose own bureaucracies are often short of manpower.

There is almost daily mention of GCC activities in the Saudi media; both public and private sectors monitor developments closely. The Riyadh business community's interest is naturally centerd on economic matters and the implications of the Unified Economic Agreement. There are of course some reservations, but as a whole Saudi businessmen recognize that the GCC will bring them new opportunities and accept that there is room in their own market for the activities of businessmen from other states. This commitment to the GCC seems firm; one leading Riyadh entrepreneur said recently: "We are the same people with the same needs and we belong together." There is obviously some relief among those concerned with large scale in-dustry that the GCC will consolidate the work begun in the mid-70s to avoid unnecessary duplication of Gulf industries. The GOIC (with Iraq) was formed for this pur-pose in 1976 and it is now accepted in the councils of the Gulf industry ministers that members will avoid new projects that conflict with industries already established in other states. Sandi Arabia, for example, has shelved plans for an aluminium industry that would have undermined that of Bahrain and has cut

back its steel-making capacity to avoid swamping that of other states. Saudi officials acknowledge that there will be difficulties in enforcing various clauses of the economic agreement but see no reason for not meeting the target date of June/July 1986 for full implementation. They point to the achievements that have already been made; the establishment of the Gulf Investment Corp. funded equally by all states; the creation of common minimum and maximum external tariffs; the transformation of the Saudi Arabian Standards and Measures authority into a Gulf organization and the

ated in January 1983.

On the defense front, the recent combined military exercise in the United Arab Emirates was enthusiastically supported. It was on a small scale but an important symbol, underlining the concept of self-reliance. Consultations within the Defense Committee are likely to lead to a much greater degree of integration between the separate forces of the GCC and toward some rationalizations of

inment procurement. For all its members the GCC is important as a vehicle through which they can coordinate foreign policy and so speak with one voice on regional matters and act as a moderating force offering a forum for the settlement of regional dispute: the settlements within the GCC framework of the long-standing conflict between Oman and South Yemen and the solution to the Bahrain-Qatari dispute over the Hawar Islands are cramples of this role. The GCC could also have a part to play in efforts to resolve the Iran/Iraq

While for the present the efforts of the GCC are focused on the harmonization and integration of the member states economic and social structures, the organization is out-ward looking and will in time be keen to develop links with other regional groups such as the European Community, the organiza-tion on which it has modeled some of its policies. The good relations of Sandi Arabian and Oman with the United States and Kawait's diplomatic relations with the Soviet Union enabling the GCC to maintain links with both superpowers while avoiding falling into the orbit of either:

The GCC's greatest achievement is probably its very existence. It is now consolidating its organization and systematically imple-menting some far reaching decisions. What its future will hold as the region around it develops and the member states get into the deeper waters of economic, political and miliintegration is not possible to forecast. But in the Rivadh secretariat there is a strong.

## University Set to Move to New Campus

By Michael Ritchie RIYADH - Students of more than 70 nationalities attend Riyadh's King Saud Universi-

About 20 percent of the university's 18,000 students are non-Saudi, coming mainly from Arab countries such as Sudan and Somalia, but

including some Americans and British, mainly there to study Arabic. The kingdom's oldest university, King Sand University is poised for a massive upheaval. Its

various colleges are now scattered around the capital and have outgrown their premises. Scheduled for the academic year 1984-85 the university will move to a \$5 billion, 9-squarecilometer site on the outskirts of the capital, near the ruins of Diriya, the birthplace of the The university is at the heart of the kingdom's

it will turn out 7,000 graduates and trained chnicians a year, helping to reduce the dependence on foreign skilled labor. The university's president, Mansour al-Turki,

), said. "We want it to be the best university in the Arab region. In fact we have no excuse not by colleges of administrative sciences and pharto be the best because we have the financial

A former deputy finance minister with a doctorate in economics from the University of Colorado, Mr. al-Turki has played a major role in setting up the new campus and in scaling down some of the unrealistically ambitious elements of the initial plan. For example, the original cost projection of \$7.5 billion for the student housing, student services center and general infrastructure was halved after some signing and tough negotiations following

Mr. al-Turki was appointed president in 1979. The new campus will be the best equipped in the region. It will have a domed planetarium

sylvania. The computerized facility will be used a master's degree in most departments which military researchers, Mr. Noor said.

Some parts of the campus are already in use. Several thousand students and staff are living in university housing and the King Khaled Eye Hospital, centerpiece of the university's advanced medical studies center, is operational.

The hospital includes a lecture theater where as rate of all subjects taken at secondary level although some colleges require an average pass.

tion of 21,000. It was designed on the basis of a ratio of one professor to 10 students so there is plenty of room for expanding the student body, Mr. al-Turki said. About a quarter of the 1,000 professors are Saudi nationals.

Formed in 1957 out of an existing college of urgent manpower training program. Eventually, arts that had 21 students, the university was for many years known as Riyadh University. It was changed in late 1981 to King Sand University, named after the monarch who opened the original establishment during his short reign.

In 1958, the science college opened, followed macy, agriculture, engineering and education (both started some years earlier as joint projects between the education ministry and UNESCO and were incorporated into the university). The college of medicine was started in 1969.

An Arabic language institute was set up in 1974 for the growing number of non-Arabic speaking students attending the university.

Over the years the university has expanded to 12 colleges with more than 76 departments. In

with a simulated cosmos that will be the most sophisticated in the world outside the United States, the university's observatory director, Fadel Ahmad Noor, said.

The planetarium will house a multimedia about half of all the students who apply." Mr. about hal

to teach astronomy and other sciences to stu-dents and it will also be used by industry and al-Turki said. "Islamic education is, of course, a very important part of the university, and each student is required to study Islamic culture for a certain period each week.

rate of up to 75 percent.

"Recognizing Sandi Arabia's role in the Islamic and Arab world, the university offers a number of scholarships each year to non-Saudi students with the hope that they will return to their native lands upon completion of their studies as unofficial good-will ambassadors," according to the university's bulletin.

Students must attend at least 75 percent of their lectures and practical lessons. Students who miss 15 percent of their course are issued a formal warning and those who miss 25 percent or more may be barred from taking their final

Each student at King Saud gets a monthly allowance of about \$300. Foreign students and Sandi students from outside the capital area are provided with free accommodation and some free travel to their homes. Students get a 75 percent book subsidy and an 80 percent food subsidy in the university cante

Women students, who make up more than a quarter of the university's total student population, are limited to certain courses, including medicine, dentistry and nursing and some arts 12 colleges with more than 76 departments. In 1981, a computer studies department opened. It has agreements with Toronto University for engineering and with Colorado University in medicine. Fahd reaffirmed his opposition to women tak-

As a former education minister, King Fahd has a close interest in the kingdom's universities. Addressing students at King Abdul Aziz University in October, he said: "There are now space theater, telescope, atomic clock, laserium and science museum, he added. Equipment is being supplied by Spitz Space Systems of penn-business, economics and engineering. "We offer business, economics and engineering." We offer business, economics and engineering. "We offer business, economics and engineering."

## The Capital Symbolizes an Islamic Idea

ments of paradox. Catholic masses may be celebrated on strictly private premises, but the red cross on a box of Band-Aids may be blacked out at the corner grocery. The ready availability of birthday cards, candles, even party hats and borns flies in the face of the anti-birthday farwa. Women are not issued driving licenses but bedouin women are allowed to drive the pickup trucks that are fast replacing camels in the deserts. At least one prince, Talal ibn Abdul Aziz, has predicted that women will eventually be permitted to drive in the city.

carts with no escape while small crowds gather Boston; that the public ethics of the 1950s, for outside; in a masterstroke of diplomacy, large which the United States every so often shows

day, some of the bigger markets simply lock Saudis, are fond of pointing out that a reason-their doors and give the cashiers 2 break at prayerume, leaving those inside to stock their the same life here that he has in Long Beach or know that anything does not go.

The question of the impact of religion on the daily lives of non-Moslems — and vice versa — also politics, commerce, worship, warfare, diet, comes down to the question of liberty and and so on through the whole sphere of human privacy. Supermarkets are just a little too public Supermarkets, trying to abide by the laws and privacy. Supermarkets are just a little too public activity, that makes Riyadh a bazzar rather than to escape restrictions; hotels fall into the private mises when faced with prayer-time closing. Instead of expelling all the shoppers five times a taurants are not subject to closing for prayers).

## **Engineering: Defying Time and Climate**

(Continued From Page 9)

terials with a computerized schedule, enabling project managers to know at any moment precisely where any item on order was.

All contractors provided copies of purchase orders to the logistics office. Materials were tracked by a General Electric Mark III Procurement Tracking System, which operates by satellite, through the preparation of shop drawings, manufacture, shipment to the port of embarkation, preparation for ocean shipment on the loading dock, ocean voyage to Dammam in Saudi Arabia, customs clearance and shipment by rail or road to the construction site.

Bechtel, which set up the logistics system and menaged it, claims this method of centralizing supply deliveries saved millions of dollars in

Presidency of Civil Aviation, which is starting Presidency of Civil Aviation, which is starting work on an international surport in the Eastern to supply water. The wells had to be supply province, the last major transport project in the mented with truck deliveries. A sewage treat-

kingdom for the time being.

Bechtel, a California-based firm, is the largest family-owned business in the United States. Its construction experience includes oil refineries city planning airports and nuclear power

Bechtel's first project in Sandi Arabia, in 1944, was construction of the first retinery at Ras Tanura. It built a pipeline for Aramco, with which it has an annually renewed agreement for

engineering services. Bechtel and the Saudis coordinated the work

150 contractors, including 27. Saudi compas, and 86 suppliers, of which 41 were Saudi

The flowers and ground-cover vines help staof 150 contractors, including 27. Saudi compa-nics, and 86 suppliers, of which 41 were Saudi

ment plant provided infigation water for the imported greenery. Temperatures regularly reached 60 degrees centigrade (140 degrees Fahrenheit) in summer on the site.

More than 250,000 plants and trees have been imported to landscape the site. Twenty percent are kept in the airport's own nursery to provide replacement greenery.

Shrubs under special "growing lights" in the terminals are systematically rotated with plants

bilize soil and trap dist that threatens to blow

baled Eve I ets I rgent I Disease R A 2. -

> T. COSTA 1.00 55.00 The \* 78 78 in Marie E. P 1 1990

> > 人以子稿

Se Sing

2779.4 1/

念事を 被

4. 4. 4.

of infall it

Par it all a la.

Some let ere ere.

sein the Aurania

d pulsars is

sadar 'shees are

pent der arter

Salota of the Control

character in a submittee.

เห็นเดิดกายนะ 🤈 อเมาละเรี

ed en averded in

AND CHIPTICS

elater desire

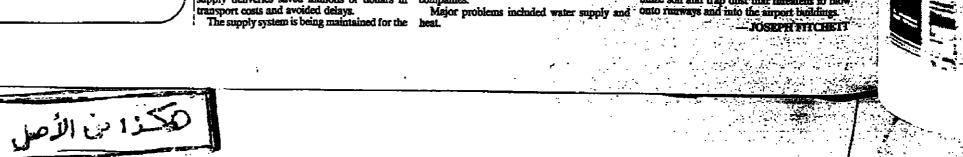
J. 73

April 1

---

TREES, CASE COLUMN TO A 182 3 23 mg CONTRACT. -10 100 cal: 1: ::= es: **化学性** genhaut i little dan in medicale. IN THE Photos mostly American Part La also from Brown PORTOR ! 1) imencia plantescarch The curr-Cook activity STATE OF demails iron: i.e. . ....... ale Dated Kinta in and FAT. PROP Maria is control to the Life of the Section 2. manusk sentra di a siseb Marc Ser. firmes on the action. It ly's madeur. Marca of But 5.75

The widest no FROM THE TO THE HEAR



## Khaled Eye Hospital Sets Urgent Priority On Disease Research

of Saudi Arabia's citizens suffer American Medical International's from eye diseases that if left untreated could lead to blindness. This finding of initial research by the King Khaled Eye Specialist Hospital in Riyadh underlines the urgency behind the provision of first-class eye treatment services in

Toward the end of 1983 the eye hospital is planning to send re-search teams to all areas of the kingdom to gain a clearer picture of the scope of eye disease. A big problem is trachoma, an eye distase easily controlled in the early stages but virtually impossible to treat in the later stages. An easily transmitted disease, trachoma is considered endemic in Saudi Ara-

No expense has been spared in setting up the 263-bed hospital. A hospital official described it as the best equipped of its kind in the world. Sandi Arabia's eye disease problems are reflected throughout the Middle East, and it has always been the sovernment's intention to establish Riyadh as the Arab world's center for eye treatment and research," he added.

Located on the outskirts of the capital, near the new diplomatic quarter and King Sand University, the hospital's 10-story, white, marble-clad building is a prominent landmark in Riyadh. The building houses modern laboratories, laser and scanner equipment, and 12 opcrating rooms, each equipped with microsurgery equipment. There is a

large outpatient department.
The compound includes housing for up to 1,500 staff. At present there are about 1,100 staff including 80 doctors, mostly American plus a few from Britain. There are about 20 American postgraduate students doing research. The nurs-ing staff is mainly from the United States, the United Kingdom and

The hospital is owned by the Ministry of Health, one of several state agencies, which with an important private sector, provide health services in the kingdom. It was built at a cost of about \$175 million by a local contractor, Saudi Oger. Designs were by a Houstonbased firm, Candill, Rowlett and Scott

A 40-month contract to manage the hospital was awarded in mid-

LONDON - About 90 percent 1982 to a joint venture between local affiliate, AMI Saudi Arabia and the Riyadh-based General Arabian Medical and Allied Services (GAMA). Set up in 1979, Ami Saudi Arabia is 40-per cent owned by the U.S. firm and the rest by Saudi interests. The chairman is a local businessman, Khaled Alireza, The company also operates and manages the 355-bed King Fahd General Hospital at al-Baha, providing health services for the smallest of Saudi Arabia's 14 adminis-

> GAMA is owned by a Saudi entrepreneur, Fahd al-Athel. It recently won a management consultancy contract for the Ministry of Defense and Aviation's hospitals at Riyadh and Al Kharj. The job pre-viously was done by the Allied Medical Group of Britain.

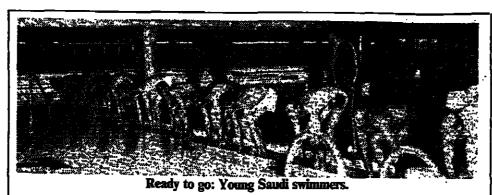
trative districts.

The eye hospital started accepting patients in 1983 and has been "building up slowly and conserva-tively," a hospital administrator said. By the beginning of November it was "nearly 100 percent operational, two months ahead of schedule." The hospital is due at any time to be officially opened by King Fahd. As a specialist hospital the King Khaled hospital takes referrals from all health ministry hosnitals and clinics in the kingdom. In the next 12 months the hospital will be open to referrals from all

The hospital's medical director, Dr. David Paton, 52, is former chairman of the opthalmology department of Baylor University in Houston and is regarded as one of the world's top eye specialists. Dr. Paton founded Project Orbis, an operating theater in an aircraft that flies around the developing world teaching eye surgeons the latest

Dr. Paton is creating a residency training progam at the hospital to udi and other Arab doctors state-of-the-art eye surgery. The bospital also has an academic affiliation with the King Sand University's medical school. At the end of January 1984, the

tional opthalmology symposium which it hopes will attract leading specialists worldwide.



## Another Saudi Boom: Sports

By John Smith Wenrich

RIYADH — Saudi athletes are emerging as top contenders in the Arab world. Nowhere is this more apparent than in Riyadh, sports center of the kingdom. The government's General Presidency for Youth Welfare last year pumped 162 million Saudi riyals into 13 federations and sports clubs in Riyadh and throughout the kingdom.

Boys as young as six years old participate in the

clubs. Sports facilities are the latest in equipment from pools to stadiums seating 35,000.

For hundreds of years, Moslems have been advised to be skilled in three sports: Shooting, swimming and horsemanship. And although carnel racing and falconing, traditional sports in the description of the control of remain popular, stars such as Majed Ahmed Abdullah, 24, a soccer player known as the "Pelé of Saudi Arabia," have developed a following.

There are 53 Saudi basketball clubs; 58 boxing, bodybuilding, weightlifting and wrestling clubs: 90 cycling clubs; 8 fencing clubs; 154 soccar clubs; 55 gymnastics clubs; 69 handball clubs; 31 watersports clubs including waterpolo; 132 track clubs and 123 volleyball clubs as well as Karate, shoot-

Ten years ago we were nothing in sports," said Mr. al-Ruwaished. "Now we have developed our-

ing, tennis and table tennis clubs.

Abdullah M. al-Athel, assistant deputy of financial affairs for the sports presidency, said the success of Sandi sports programs was attributable to planning and to the construction of new sports facilities. Mr. al-Ruwaished predicted that in 10 years, "We will have a great position among the top 10 countries in the world of sports ... in everything from players, coaches, and facilities."

## Social Life: The Bashkah Clubs

RIYADH — The most powerful old-boy network in Saudi life is the family - usually closely intermarried with another family or two and these days usually extended throughout the country as the males move with their jobs. In politics and business, a typical Saudi puts his trust foremost in his sons and brothers, his cousins and nephews, and social life, Sandi style, often takes the form of family gath-

Networks of a new kind, however, are growing in importance as modern changes alter the habits of Saudi Arabians, particularly the younger generation. One of the most interesting and least-known new groupings is the bashkah - a slang world meaning roughly "our crowd" and signifying a group of perhaps half-a-dozen friends with a common bond who gather regular-

ly for relaxed conversation. I usually spend several nights a week in my bashkah," said a ministerial-level Sandi official in Riyadh. "My friends and I spend the dinner together in one couple's permeate government bureaucracy.

house," he said. Traditionally, bashkahs consist- Sandis who attended the same U.S.

bashkahs whose members come seems to serve as an extension, in from different social backgrounds the kingdom, of the more relaxed but have some shared experience. Usually they went to secondary school together — the elite attended Victoria College in Egypt in the 1950s - or went to university together, usually in Southern California, Arizona or Texas.

"My bashkah has three PhDs in economics, a medical doctor, two MAs in planning and a man who majored in business," a typical Vestern-educated Saudi official explained. "When I go down to Jeddah, I belong to another bashkah there, with a similar group of people."

Many new middle-class Saudi Arabians have slightly Westernized ideas about women and women's social role, and the bashkah is a secure setting for this more liberal approach, among friends. In addition, the growing number of Saudi "technocrats" - Sandis who owe their positions to modern skills and evening together or else some bash not their birth - often are frustratkah members and their wives have ed by the traditional practices that

The bashkah - especially among

ed of relatives. But now there are 'university along with their wives atmosphere they shared in college.

The hashkahs are changing with the shifts in Saudi society. An Arabic-speaking Westerner in Riyadh said that the old-boy network based on having been to college together is very important among Saudi Arabians who went to the same place at the same time, and these groups are informally organized in bashkahs.

"But," he added "these bonds are loosening as more Saudi Arabians get their college educations in the kingdom and as the studentswho still go abroad are spread out to a much wider range of U.S. universities."

Bashkahs, he predicts, will continue, but new networks will emerge among Saudis with similar views based on similar experiences inside the kingdom and reflecting a new sense among many Saudis of the need to protect themselves and their society from the foreigners and foreign influences that often appear overwhelming in Saudi Arahis's cities.

JOSEPH FITCHETT

## Foreigners: Time for Desert Wandering, Discovery of a Culture

Special to the IHT

RIYADH - A vital piece of advice given to new foreign residents in Riyadh is, "If you get lost, follow the planes." But after the new King Khaled International Airport opens, this will become outdated — the planes may well change their flight path and the drivers who can confidently relocate themselves by a sighting of a Saudia flight swooping in low from the south to land just northeast at a point where many of Riyadh's arteries meet, will soon find that there is less need for navigation by Saudia's help.

The complex of new roads linking the airport with the city and the main routes radiating across the kingdom are almost completed, lit, tree-lined, and, above all, are indicated in Arabic and English.

Driving around in a city where a new flyover or roadway opens daily is an interesting pursuit, and one bonus is a chance to look at the many new buildings being completed for private or corporate use — some updated versions of traditional Islamic architecture. In Jeddah, there are some spectacular modern sculptures. The slender minarets of some of the new mosques provide not only a reminder of the kingdom's traditional Islamic heritage but also a welcome break in the modern skyline of nodding cranes.

There are new shopping centers to visit in all the main cities, which foreigners find much cleaner as well as much bigger than they imagined. Even in the hospital will hold its first internacrowded south areas, where one can buy everything from a priceless oriental carpet to a cheap digital timepiece that doubles as a ballpoint pen, there are crossways provided at strategic intervals. Recently, as part of a special effort to keep the city clean, employ-riding. Jogging is not necessarily practical in a city - MICHAEL RITCHIE

ees of the waste-disposal company in Riyadh risked with so many roads in the making. There are formal life and limb delivering little plastic litter bags to sports complexes and clubs open to members, some motorists waiting for the traffic lights to change.

The supermarkets have gleaming racks of goods from all over the world, as well as many locally produced dairy and bakery products. Some of the luxury furniture stores are more museums of modern taste than mere places to buy a sofa and some lamps. Traditional souths have been modernized in places but are still divided by commodity — gold and silver, ients, fish, falcons, ladies caftans - long dresses, which by custom are worn by all women out of the home — cassettes, electrical goods, camels and sheep, charcoal and carpets. Just off the antiques south is the area where the old men come in the autumn to buy their winter cloaks - known locally as furrawas - for cold desert nights.

There is considerable difference in the lot of an expatriate resident in Riyadh with his wife and family, possibly living in a modern villa on a compound, and nis colleague on bachelor status. The latter is frequently accommodated in a mess or hotel, and lacks home as a base to entertain friends -eating in is still more popular than eating out in spite of the many new restaurants. He also has more time on his hands as his married colleagues have to drive the family car on all onlings - women are not granted driving licenses.

Riyadh can be a welcoming place once initial effort is made, and there are reasonable sports facilities. Most people have access to a private swimming pool, and large compounds offer squash and tennis. There is some golf, noncompetitive running, water polo and

linked to hotels, and in Jeddah and on the Gulf coast, the sea provides an ideal backdrop. The large number of foreign workers on single status who live on com-pounds well out of town have facilities for football, cricket, volleyball and basketball.

While some rugged individuals manage sport all year round, it is at the height of summer and on cold winter evenings that video, radio and tape cassette equipment comes into its own, for locals and expatriates. Cheap audio tapes can be bought everywhere the current top 20 in the West is on sale along with the chewing gum at the checkout counters in one Riyadh store, and another specialist shop prefers customers to collect in a mesh basket - with reduction for quantity. Films for video recorders can be found in the libraries in the city. To offset the rather indigestible diet of feature films, tapes with a typical evening's viewing at home are popular. Many people have TV games and

personal computers. One addition to armchair viewing that has been popular is Sandi Television's new second channel, which is mostly in English, with news in French and the occasional Indian film. While it gives young Sandis a chance to brush up their English, many foreigners have found the change from video refreshing. Apart from foreign-made series, there are documentaries on Filipino picnickers in some seemingly inaccessible

help prevent a wider drift forming between the Sandis - prayer, far from the sound of the minarets.

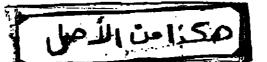
and their temporary guests, which has been made inevitable in a country where companies have grown large and impersonal, and expaniates have tended to congregate on new compounds. Those who live in local villas find that the traditional Saudi traits of hospitality are very much alive. The language barrier is more obvious among women than men. Very few women expatriates have much command of Arabic, which does restrict their horizons. But even their husbands see their own halting phrases being needed less and less in a country where the young are often finent linguists.

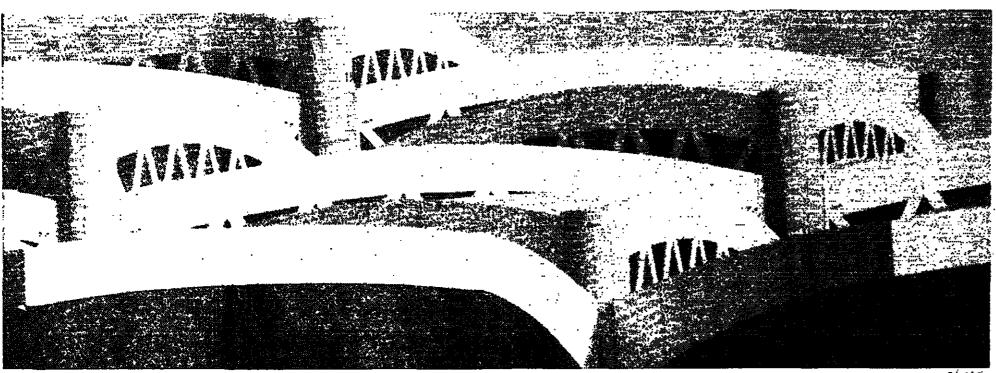
At weekends, many expatriates and Saudis head for the desert, given enough expertise and suitable vehicles. The varied scenery, from stark escarpment and flat plain dotted with acacia to green date groves and sand dunes that change color from red to brown, attracts rare and interesting wildlife and flowers.
There are gullies to explore and fossils to find. Campers can fall asleep under the stars with only the hoot of an owl to break the silence, and the only reminder of today's technology the winking red satellites crossing the sky.

There is some company from bedouin families, in traditional black tents with flocks and water tanks outside, and the occasional coachload of Korean or present and past happenings in the kingdom and short

guily. However far from the city though, one is still
aware of the presence of Islam, whether it is the sight For many, ideas and information gleaned from the of a tiny village mosque or a few Toyotas parked second channel and the two English-language daily alongside the busy highway while their drivers sink to newspapers, the Sandi Gazette and Arab News, may their knees in the direction of Mecca for the sunset







Detail of the roof of the airport passenger terminal

## **Airport Architecture: Islamic Themes**

(Continued From Page 8)

and spaces all designed to be Islamic in spirit. "I think that the airport and King Saud University may be the most important work I have ever done," he said. "They gave me a chance to think deeply about the subject matter, and I had the freedom to work on the design and properly develop it. And for an architect to have the commission to do a whole new airport or university from scratch is a tremendous opportunity."

"It has really increased my palette," he said.

Mr. Obata was born in San Francisco, the son of a Japanese artist,
Chiura Obata, who went to America to paint its mountains, deserts and

"He painted on silk," said Mr. Obata. "He was trained in the appren tice schools of Japan but decided when he was 20 to come to America to paint. There he was, in 1900, walking down Market Street in a kimono, speaking no English.

Eventually, a friend invited him to Berkeley to teach at the University of California, where Mr. Obata himself began studies.

World War II and the anti-Japanese hysteria on the Pacific coast intervened, however. "Pretty soon, I as a Japanese-American couldn't go from Berkeley to San Francisco without getting Army permission. And then one day there were notices on the telephone poles throughout "Japantown" telling all Japanese-Americans to get rid of their personal possessions and to bring their clothes and meet at a certain bus station

"My father was perhaps wiser than most and realized that internment might last longer than we all thought, so I applied to other schools and was accepted at Washington University in St. Louis. I left Berkeley on the eve of my family's departure for the camps."

Mr. Obata got a bachelor's degree in architecture from Washington University in three years and went to Michigan to study for his master's degree with Eliel Saarinen. It was with Mr. Saarinen that Mr. Obata began to approach design as philosophy rather than as style, believing States can rapidly reinforce Sandi forces with effective sensor and that solutions to architectural problems came from the inside, from a program that made each building unique.

After Army service in Alaska and four years in the Chicago office of Skidmore, Owings and Merrill, where the Chicago school and the Bauhaus movement became added influences on his work, Mr. Obata returned to St. Louis as the chief designer for Hellmuth, Yamasaki and

Government plan, by reaching you

wherever you are, and to serve you

through 60 branches spreading

throughout the Kingdom.

Leinweber. In 1955 the practice split up, with Minoru Yamasaki taking control of the Detroit office and George Hellmuth, Mr. Obata and George Kassabaum forming a new firm in St. Louis. Establishing HOK's connections to the Middle East proved as involved

as Middle Eastern lineage. One of the HOK partners had a friend whose daughter had married a Lebanese lawyer by the name of Roger Edde who in turn introduced them to Prince Saud ibn Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz, the

king's son and a grandson of the nation's founder Ibn Saud.

Prince Saud's company, Universal Trading Establishment today represents HOK in the kingdom for a standard agency fee rumored to be 5

Today, with the death in 1982 of Mr. Kassabanm and the semiretirement of Mr. Hellmuth, Mr. Obata is president and chairman of the board. But, Mr. Obata said: "The structure that we established will assure the continuance of the firm."

"It was a perfect combination. Hellmuth did the marketing. He loved it and no one did it better. Kassabaum was responsible for operations and production and I was responsible for design. It's a perfect model for a new firm to follow."

The careers of Mr. Obata and Mr. Yamasaki continue to overlap. The first modern airport in Saudi Arabia, Dhahran International Airport, dedicated in 1961, was designed by Mr. Yamasaki. After Mr. Obata's Riyadh airport, the only major airport remaining to be built in the kingdom will be for the Eastern province. The architect is Mr. Yamasaki.

## Capital Becomes Focus Of National Prestige

(Continued From Page 10)

supervised by the Committee for planning set up in 1978, chaired by . Prince Salman, Urban planning remains makeshift because most of the land is owned by royal princes, there is no zoning and everyone with influence wants his place in the sun. But the committee is gradually imposing a feeling of order.

The committee's plan to renovate the old city center is an important and tricky operation of urban renewal. Tricky, because it will be one of the last fabrilous series of contracts in the capital where the trickle-down form of wealth has slowed. Important, because it represents an attempt to preserve a traditional setting for Riyadh, under the growing pressure of

The plan is to raze most of the existing center - "Seventy percent of it has become uninhabitable because of the dense traffic there around the souths and government offices," a sponsor of the plan said — and then rebuild the bazairs, homes and offices in traditional but more spacious architectural style.

The question, of course, is whether this planned center will come alive. A similar attempt at restoration in Jeddah, for example, has had trouble attracting Sandis back to the center once they have tasted the pleasures of suburbia, with its emphasis on the automobile and family living.

Prince Salman obviously is eager to maintain an urban environmen and spirit in Riyadh despite its sprawling growth. He has urged foreign workers once encamped on the outskirts to move into town, a move that would reinforce the tentative cosmopolitanism emerging in the range of restaurants with national cuisine from Lebanese to Mexican and the choice of imported goods in shops.

But Saudi thinking is cannistakably divided on the question of cosmo-

politanism, which many conservatives see as a threat to the Sandi spirit. The decision to put all foreign diplomats in one neighborhood, for example, has met with a mixed reception. While most diplomats are ready to sacrifice the seaside distractions of Jeddah for Riyadh many of them are disappointed at the thought of living in a diplomatic ghetto in a Riyadh suburb.

This pattern is not unique to Sandi Arabia. Similar segregated quarters are being prepared in Iraq — for security reasons — and in Bahrain, where the government wants to offer embassies choice sites on newly

reclaimed seafront property. In Saudi Arabia, the desire to provide good Western-style facilities for diplomats is probably less important than a wish to avoid friction between foreigners enjoying diplomatic status and some extremely conservative Sandi Moslems who might resent the influx of 100 embassies. Potential friction between foreigners and Sandi conservative ways is

always present. It resurfaces regularly in incidents where Westerners are sent to Sandi jails, a practice that Sandi leaders cannot publicly modify without disavowing their own claim that Sandi justice, while tough, is equal for all

Beneath these incidents, many Sandi Arabians show symptoms of feeling threatened in their own country by the substantial foreign colony in their midst. One way to meet this pressure is to reinforce constantly the special Islamic and Arab nature of the city — a practice that some critics compare to the phrase attributed to King Abdul Aziz to the effect that "as long as foreigners here only think about leaving as soon as possible, the

— JOSEPH FITCHETT

ng yang dinawa sababan sababilah

## Al Kharj Base Symbolizes Defense Effort

(Continued From Page 9)

The key ground based portions of this C-3I system will cost Saudi Arabia roughly \$4.6 billion, and the ultimate cost will be much higher since the actual system will include additional hardened command facilities for each military service and the National Guard.

These will be centralized at Riyadh, but other key facilities will be built throughout the kingdom. As a result, the true cost of the entire system, including the E-3A and tankers is likely to be well in excess of \$12 billion. Creating such an advanced C-3I system is involving the United States and Saudi Arabia in the most complex single planning and contracting

activity in the history of U.S. military assistance. Massive changes and significant cost savings have had to be made since the U.S. Congress approved the Saudi Air Defense Enhancement Package in the fall of 1980. Both the United States and Saudi Arabia have had

All of these hotels offer car rental and some form of travel agent. Travel: At present only Saudi Arabian Airlines services Riyadh. Reserving seats on international flights can be a problem at Christmas and the moveable Moslem feasts of Eid al-Fitr, which falls in mid-July, and Eid al-Adha, around mid-September. The Sandi weekend is Thursday and Friday and it is advisable to book at least three days in advance for Wednesday, Thursday or Friday flights between Riyadh, Jeddah and Dhahran.

 Entertainment: Lacking theaters and discothèques, Riyadh offers various sports facilities. All hotels have swimming pools and health clubs. All have in-house video channels — the Inter-Continental has two - and bookstores. A car can be rented for the drive to Diriya, the old Saudi capital, about 10 kilometers (6.2 miles) from the city center for sightseeing among impressive ruins and palm groves • Shopping: The major souths are open on weekends until about 9 P.M. The Kuwaiti south, at the southern end of Airport Street, is a

sprawling old bazaar with adjacent gold and silver markets. Gold is the best buy in Riyadh and is sold by weight regardless of workmanship, at prices roughly corresponding to the morning's international gold fixings. Handmade carpets, Arab coffee pots, incense, sandals and other general bedouin artifacts can be had at the Deira market, at the clock

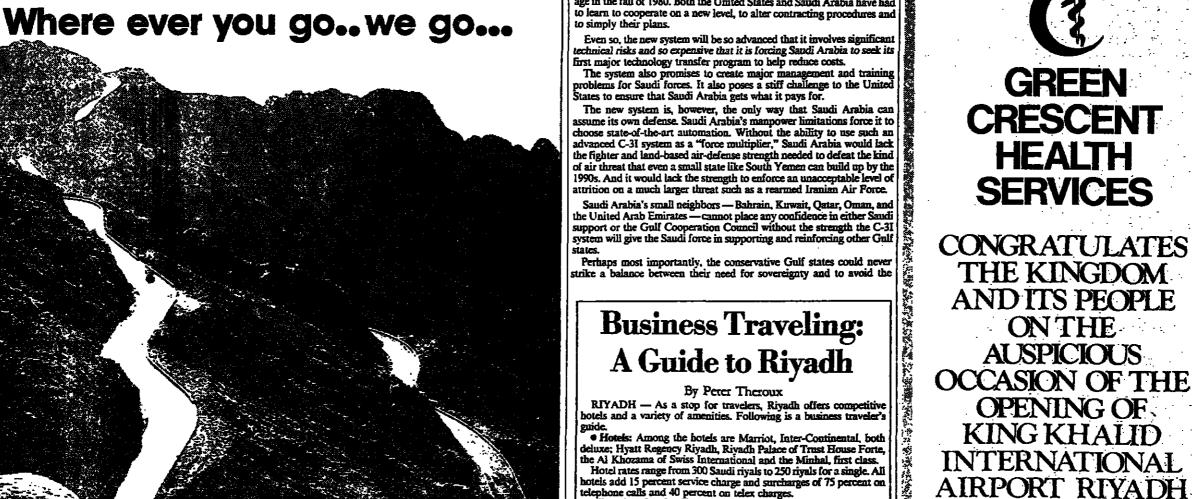
Driving: Illegal U-turns or running stoplights are punished by three days in jail. There are no posted speed limits. Hot-rodding is

tower square in the center city, also the site of beheadings on some

 Tips: Do not wear shorts in public. Crossing legs with the sole of one's shoes facing anyone is considered offensive as is shaking hands with the left hand, asking questions about Sandi women, or complaining about the taste of the slightly bitter, cardamon-flavored Arab collee. When you have had enough, simply wiggle the tiny cup and the coffee pourer will take it away,

political problems inherent in basing U.S. combat forces, and their need for ultimate reliance on over-the-horizon reinforcements.

The new Sandi basing and C-31 system will confront any potential dversary — from South Yemen to the Soviet Union — with the prospect that the United States can provide as many as two to three wings of air reinforcements in a matter of days that will immediately be able to operate with a fully effective and compatible C-3I system.





A ceremonial mall connects the royal terminal and the

mosque at the King Khaled International Airport.

The Current 5-year plan of the Kingdom

concentrates on Road Construction to

And we do our best to rie-in with the

Link-up development ends.

ARAB NATIONAL BANK

P.O.Box 41090 - Tel: 4776434 - Telex: 202660 Riyadh Saudi Arabia



**Green Crescent Health Services** P.O. Box 3096, Riyadh-11471 Telephone: 464-4434: Telex: 203672 GCHS SJ:

> Kingdom's Developme The Saudi

مكذا من الأصل

nking: Mar

والمحاجب المحاجب Branch State - F-89 e grock juden ich ent Software 🐴 . . . ye 500 凝**克** . و **نام در در** در در 4- 10-30

The same of the sa . ... ye 133 ್ಷ-೧೯೯೯ ಕಡಿತ in September 9 -----

----4 1 2 6 25 . المحاجة المحاجة \*\*C \* MO الله المؤسسات No September 1 OF THE PERSON NAMED IN

المرواقي

Est Marine

11 97 27 ... CEL

A Blatzer

attended her

سلت تلايع

FE RILLER

1925 C.2. a. .

MONTH OF THE

Shed I at

all Cognition

Ambei Sie

Malie Hassa

**₽**5−To the in ....

ಸಮಾರಿದ್ದಾಗ ಬಿ.ಎ. ಕರ್ನಿ

Company ( Act

Radicevers in a co

Chapter of the control of the contro

Car terrices

actured labora

and the latest the second

No. 25 32 14 gi **建本 外国** CONTRACTOR OF <u>, - errénit</u> 20 Jan 18 18 754 13 Get 14 27.0 07**0440** 1.22 1 1 1 E TOWN OF A ST ..... y 🐜 💸

mstruction: estions. HERE MAR ស្តែស្ថាយ។ 😘 😁 👢 😘 State under

Representation Market . . ALK NO. 20.00 THE BARRET CHECKEN THE

Same (17) and the metry क्षेत्रको सिकारत । . . <u>च</u> THE STUD NO. 1 COURSE April 1977 the mader of the unity and a leading of the

grant sport 25 s. mr. eles avacades in contraces the project and the three all family of Salar And ands and f the raceton thosed South K. . C. ..... Here we fision the व्यक्तिका प्रश्न विश्वास्ति Mussian, L m consultant, infor pursua. Wischer & Purtner, logation Ciestellis-Amplan Regional & that keep and housing

2 X000 to 30 (x/s) resii25 embassica le year 2000. the could aligious project in WELL THEM or freed a ad the new inspects in the A aled planetarium 771300, 00**0** Cuntil and housed in a 15-meter up the cape

A Milesto Developnik



On the auspicious occasion the inauguration of ing halid International The Saudi British Bar M King Fahad Bin Abi Royal family and the pecual ingdom of Saudi Arabia in yet another milestone in

British Bank

Europcar Super Service
\_\_\_\_a touch of class

# ies Focus

g set up in 1978, change a the committee is grant a id city center is an important to the court of the court

enten an ortan covin

Server the far fired land

epanese to Mexican and a

and on the curiton of com-

25 2 three to the Saudi said

223 = and perghborhood in

A Date makes to be an angular

Sah for Rough many of the

# 15 2 Companie Shetto in

A 2 2 - and in game

Stance charge sites on test

and the committee facilities le

han a word to avoid from

tatus and white expensive

12 the 12 to 100 content

ad Sandi consensative was

Transfer of the Westernam

target start applich mile

Saudi antice, while lands

Active was a supposed

the survival to the foreign of

ad to the real of the assetting

/ - 1 7" amice that sometime

trea ter : Gediantes

第1年においるは1年の歴史

E AL TOLLY ME

ULATES

GDOM PEOPLE

OF THE

GOF

IALID

MONAL

RITADH

<sub>ಹ</sub>ಕ Seneces

gages et e

HE

- JOSEPH FITCHED

ince it (charges)? an illimite traditional banking center, retains mac the growing pressure its commercial pre-eminence. Ri-yadh has special assets that explain Servent percent its recent surge in the banking world. Proximity to government gence ratific these and of Yes the Franchise more more ministries give access to major contraditional but more spain tracts, and Riyadh is probably marginally more profitable than other A COMPANY COMPANY For example, has had not ev here tasted the pleased terest on deposits.

As a result, half of the dozen banks operating in the kingdom have headquarters in Riyadh: Arab National, Sandi American, Sandi British, Sandi Investment Banking Corporation and the newly created United Saudi Commercial Bank

However, Jeddah will remain the financial center as long as National Commercial Bank and Riyadh Bank — the two big banks controlling at least 40 percent of the mar-ket between them - remain there.

Quiet official encouragement to emphasize Riyadh, however, has occasionally surfaced since the Saudi Arabian Monetary Authority moved to Riyadh in 1978. This year, for example, when Riyadh Bank and NCB led a consortium of Saudi banks to issue Saudi travelers' checks, the Sandi Traveler's Check Company had to be headquartered in Riyadh, even though the natural main market is the pilgrim gateway city, Jeddah, banking

The attractions of the two cities, however, are secondary to the ma-jor commercial trends becoming

After registering an average annual 26-percent growth since 1977, the consolidated assets of the banks

Mr. al-Rajki's professional deincreased by 12 percent in 1982, to meanor is reflective of the charac-s36 billion. Growth in the first half ter of the Nejd as well. Before the of 1983 reached \$38.5 billion be wealth from the oil boom of the lost any gold."

#### RIYADH

## Banking: Marketing the New Services

By Kevin Muching

RIYADH - Amid the dramatic changes sweeping through Saudi creased tisk, lending rates on the loans charged to prime corporate Despite the perception of insciting the pace in a major new and "high net-worth individual" trend: marketing new banking serclients actually declined this year vices to compensate for lower earn- because of competition. ings on traditional operations.

Although Jeddah, the kingdom's loan rates sharply narrowed, as aditional banking center, retains more Saudis increasingly overcame their initial resistance to accepting interest on their deposits, which in turn steadily drove up the cost of And while a fall in interest rates

urban areas because there is a terest payments on deposits — it stronger aversion to accepting in-terest on deposits.

Only masked the underlying trend, which is the steady increase in the capital also have an edge in cost of funds," one treasurer said. The banks this year have upgraded treasury operations with more dealers, automated back-office support and Reuter monitors in an effort to generate additional for-

departments have also been con-solidated and upgraded. New cash creased risk, lending rates on the management and related advisory services are perhaps the newest and most welcome services to be of-

fered by the banks this year. in view of Riyadh's emerging im-Similarly spreads between the portance, it is not surprising that many of these new services or products were first introduced in the Riyadh market, For example, when Saudi American began to market its "Sambalink," in which a computer terminal is brought directly into the clients office allowing inlast year did decrease "service stant access to his accounts, the charges" — the emphemism for inbank began with its list of wealthy clients in Rivadh.

> getting the new contracts for which government ministries are a major

Now that all banks are at least parity Sandi-owned, everyone has been able to get access to the still market onshore.

according to recent government eign-exchange income. Syndication lucrative contracting market in Ri-

The banks are also drawn to further branching in the Riyadh area by the new growth areas in light industry, and in agricultural pro-jects in the neighboring province of Qassim to the northwest of the cap-

SAMA, which oversees the banking system, looks favorably on the new services and products coming into the market, the branch pansion into the provinces, and the lending focus on newer economic sectors such as manufacturing and agriculture.

SAMA has also instituted much more restrictive policies in relation to the olfshore banks. Its circular last January forbidding joint syndi-cations between the domestic and the offshore banks was the culmination of previous efforts over the last five years to bring the rival

## Portrait of a Discreet Financial Mover

preneur in the world, Soluman Abdel-Aziz al-Rajhi, is a man of

He is senior partner in the Al-Rajhi Company for Corrency Ex-change & Commerce, a moneychanging business that was transformed in September into the

and modest, he is said only to differ from the austere people of the Neid in that he occasionally smiles. He prays five times a day, lives simply and dresses with conscious and dresses and

was in this atmosphere that Mr. al-Rajhi and his brothers began ex-

changing currencies and gold.
When operations were expanded to Jeddah, in the 1950s and 1960s, Sulaimen and his brother Salih documents and gold to passengers taking the twice-weekly flights be-tween Riyadh and Jeddah. As each flight landed, a brother would step Mr. al-Rajhi, 53, has a personal forward to collect his package from the stranger.

and dresses with conspicuous piety airport in the evening, dig a hole in by wearing his thobe, the long Saudi the ground, put the gold in it and shirt, slightly short. He strives to go to sleep on it. It was as simple as that. In the morning I would get up, pray and go to the aircraft, where I would give it to a passenger. I never asked for a receipt, and we never

Special to the IHT ally free of crime; relations beRIYADH — The richest entrewas in this atmosphere that Ma all
was in this atmosphere that Ma all
was in this atmosphere that Ma all Mr. al-Rajhi's Al-Rajhi Company for Currency Exchange & Com-

merce has not lost any gold — then or since - is a source of pride. Abdullah Salih al-Rajhi, owner of the Abdullah Salih Al-Rajhi Establishment, nephew of Sulaiman, however became caught up in the silver market crash and was shut down by the Saudi government.

lating the freewheeling businesses. Although the money changers as group lost business after the scandal, Mr. al-Rajhi's new company is

than \$36 billion by mid-September, values, the Nejd was an area virtue no hotels at the airport. But Mr. al- 43 percent.

The scandal came just as the government was seeking to begin regu-

likely to maintain its powerful position. With 178 branches throughout the kinedom, it has assets of more than \$4.6 billion and capital and reserves that exceed \$432 million. Mr. al-Rajhi and the three brothers in the partnership will Rent a car from Europear and you can choose from a maintain a 50 percent interest while wide range of the latest model air conditioned automobiles. a group of founders get 5 percent Rent a car from Europear with or without a chauffeur for short or long term. Fleet leasing too, is an Europear service. Europear

> you on your way quickly and efficiently. You can also rent a car from Europear throughout Europe and Africa (in the U.S. and Latin America, it's National Car Rental). Call your nearest Europear office or your travel agent for reservations. You're sure to find Super Service waiting for you with a touch of class.

offices are in the most convenient locations throughout the Middle East including the largest hotels, where you'll be assisted by people who understand your needs and will help



#### THE SUPER SERVICE

ABU DHABI Tel 822590 - 335331 - BAHRAIN Tel 682999 CYPRUS Tel 021/44365 - DUBAI Tel 434221-2 EGYPT Tel. 753130 - 746169 - JORDAN Tel 39197 - 43901 HUWAIT Tel 835166 - 842988 - LEBANON Tel 563635 SAUDI ARABIA Tel. 03/8941687 - 03/8961916 TURKEY for 508688

ıts t's

es, les ci-

S.

## Construction: Billions in Any Currency

By Phillip Hastings LONDON -- To the casual visitor Riyadh appears to be a city-wholeheartedly under construc-tion. Virtually every road has been dug up to lay pipes for a sewer system, one of several major schemes to improve the city's infrastructure and services.

Among the major construction projects is development of a large diplomatic quarter to house foreign personnel and their dependents.

The National Guard, for example, was due in October to have site is about eight kilometers from the city center.

Saudi government agency estab-lished in the mid-1970s to pave the way for the transfer of the king. dom's diplomatic community from the present center at Jeddah to Ri-

The overall project was drafted Monday, October through April, by West German consultants infor purses of between \$3,000 and cluding Heinle Wischer & Partner, Rhein-Ruhr Ingenieur Gessellsthe most prized horses in a land the most prized horses in a land chaft and Speerplan Regional & that knows its horses like no other.

Embassy buildings and housing cally, much importing has made will accommodate 125 embassies that possible. Twenty years ago, and about 25,000 to 30,000 residence of the control of the co

(49-foot) tall domed building, invited tenders for the construction. Ministry recently put out for reten-

Also being planned or under way try hospital in Riyadh, for mem-in the Riyadh area are a number of bers of the security forces, began

which will feature a space theater of a liver hospital and research unit equipped with special projectors. as well as a development that will Reports in October suggested that offer housing and public buildings tenders for construction of the such as schools, shops, climics and a planetarium are likely to be floated mosque.

The National Guard, for exam- Germany.

Expansion of the Interior Minis-

projects relating to medical facili- earlier this year. It is being undertaties, particularly those for military ken by the Ballast Nedam group of Sandi Arabia has resulted in a personnel and their dependents.

Holland and Gustav Epple of West number of projects being put out

dering a project for a new city at Al Kharj, just south of Riyadh. Work is likely to include up to 800 housing units, shopping, recreation and health centers, schools, fire stations and up to a dozen mosques, as well as roads, sewerage, water and now

A tighter economic climate in for retendering. This pattern ap-The Sandi Defense and Aviation pears likely to be continued.

## The project is run by a special Horse Racing at the Riyadh Equestrian Club

but the Equestrian Club's real business is done one block away from

All the racers are Arabian: Ironidents by the year 2000 to 31,000 readents by the year 2000.

At King Sand University, the third most prestigious project in the Riyadh area after the diplomatic quarter and the new airport, plans include building the world's most sophisticated planetarium outside the United States.

It will be housed in a 15-meter according to Administration Green and Administration be found in Riyadh. The club was founded in 1965 by Prince Abdullah ibn Abdul Aziz, now crown prince, commander of the National Grand and the club's chairman, with the principal aim of building up the capital's stables, Mr. al-Basthe club's director general, there

RIYADH — The elegant club-house, shaped like a space-age were welcomed, and even now they doughnut, stands on Sitteen Street, may emigrate only for breeding to other Gulf notables and every-

and a veterinary certificate issued by competent breeding authorities. Sandis and for studding only.

The Equestrian Club itself, whose roster of 350 members reads like a Who's Who of Sandi Arabia, oversees much more than the Ri-

one who is anyone in Saudi Arabia Contracts worth about \$500 million have been awarded in connection with the project and the three main contractors are Ibrahim Al Rashid Al Himmaid of Saudi Arabia, Knk Dong of South Korea and Mitsubishi Corp. of Japan.

A horse, to gain entrance to the Saudi racing world, must produce a certificate of origin testifying to its birth, markings and behavior; a color photograph (no Polaroids) notarized by the exporting countries and Saudi camels in the aristocratic animals race every tries and the local Saudi consults. aficionados, often princes, the riders to victory are almost always diminutive bedouin boys, and the They may be imported solely by prizes for the first 210 to show are obviously selected with the latter's desert lifestyle in mind.

Last year's winning camel jockey received a 2,000-gallon (7,600-liter) water tanker truck plus 1,000 sacks yadh track; it also moves to the summer capital with the government every year for the July-Au-gust races in Taif. gust races in Taif.

More importantly, it organizes the Royal Camel Races. These are held annually in the spring at Janadreya, beyond Riyadh's northeastern snburbs. They usually are attended by the United Arab sacks of feed; third prize was a four-wheel-drive jeep and 800 sacks of feed; fourth prize was a tent, three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; third prize was a four-wheel-drive jeep and 800 sacks of feed; third prize was a four-wheel-drive jeep and 800 sacks of feed; fourth prize was a tent, three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; third prize was a four-wheel-drive jeep and 800 sacks of feed; fourth prize was a four-wheel-drive jeep and 800 sacks of feed; fourth prize was a tent, three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; fourth prize was a tent, three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; fourth prize was a tent, three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; fourth prize was a tent, three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; fourth prize was a tent, three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; fourth prize was a tent, three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; fourth prize was a tent, three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; fourth prize was a tent, three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; fourth prize was a tent, three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; fourth prize was a tent, three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; fourth prize was a tent, three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; fourth prize was a four three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; fourth prize was a tent, three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; fourth prize was a tent, three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; four three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; four three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; four three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; four three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; four three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; four three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; four three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; four three big boxes, and 700 sacks of feed; four three big boxes are three big boxes and 700 sacks of feed; four three big boxes are three big boxes a

ROBERT AZZI is a New York-based photojournalist who has published several books on Saudi Arabia. His work has appeared in National Geographic, Time, Newsweek, Stern, Paris Match and other publications. ROBERT BAILEY is special reports editor of the London-based Middle East Economic Digest.

LARAINE CARTER is an Arabian Peninsula specialist affiliated with the Business Council for International Understanding Institute at The American University in Washington. She has recently returned from Bahrain where she was an economic and commercial

ANTHONY H. CORDESMAN is international policy editor of the U.S. Armed Forces journal. JOSEPH FITCHETT is a staff correspondent for

PHILLIP HASTINGS, based in Britain, is a journalist who specializes in the transportation industry. KEVIN MUEHRING is a financial journalist who until recently worked for the Jeddah-based daily

MICHAEL RITCHIE is a senior staff writer with the London-based Middle East Economic Digest. PETER THEROUX has worked in Riyadh for a number of years as a journalist and as a public

JOHN SMITH WENRICH is sports coordinator at the King Khaled Eye Specialist Hospital in Riyadh.

forthcoming inauguration of the King Khalid International Airport, we convey our greetings and best wishes to:

On the occasion of the

His Majesty King Fahd Ibn Abdulaziz,

H.R.H. Crown Prince Abdullah Ibn Abdulaziz, Deputy Premier and Commander of the National Guard,

H.R.H. Prince Sultan Ibn Abdulaziz, Second Deputy Premier, Minister of Defence and Aviation and Inspector General,

H.R.H. Prince Abdul Rehman Ibn Abdulaziz, Deputy Minister of Defence and Aviation,

Members of the Royal Family, the Government and the noble people of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.

We further wish to congratulate the Presidency of Civil Aviation and International Airport Projects for their efforts in the successful and timely completion of the King Khalid International Airport which resulted in building one of the most sophisticated airports in the world.

We pray for never ending prosperity for the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.

We are proud to have been a part of this accomplishment which is a tribute to Saudi Arabia's foresight, ingenuity, and innovativeness.

> Greyhound Services Saudi Arabia, Ltd. Dammam, Saudi Arabia Telex: 928-60011

Greyhound Support Services, Inc. Greyhound Tower Phoenix, Arizona 85077 Phone: (602) 248-5392 Telex: 66-8349

## A Milestone in the Kingdom's Development



On the auspicious occasion of the inauguration of King Khalid International Airport, The Saudi British Bank

congratulates H. M. King Fahad Bin Abdulaziz, Royal family and the people of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia in achieving yet another milestone in the Kingdom's Development

> The Saudi **British Bank**



attaché at the U.S. Embassy.

the International Herald Tribune.

newspaper, the Saudi Gazette.

relations executive.

Central Cilice: Franction am Makin Disseldon Branches abroad. Antwerp: Asunción, partesina anuació. Caro, Caracas Ciscago Costa Roa Istanbul Madrid, Milan New York Osaka Paris São Paulo Tokyo Representative Offices Bahram Bogotá, Caro, Caracas Ciscago Costa Roa Istanbul Madrid, Milan New York Osaka Paris São Paulo Tokyo Representative Offices Bahram Bogotá, Caro, Caracas Ciscago Costa Roa Istanbul Madrid, Milan New York Osaka Paris São Paulo Tokyo Representative Offices Bahram Bogotá, Caro, Caracas Ciscago Costa Roa Istanbul Madrid, Milan New York Osaka Paris São Paulo Tokyo Representative Offices Bahram Bogotá, Caro, Caracas Ciscago Costa Roa Istanbul Madrid, Milan New York Osaka Paris São Paulo Tokyo Representative Offices Bahram Bogotá, Caro, Caracas Ciscago Costa Roa Istanbul Madrid, Milan New York Osaka Paris São Paulo Tokyo Representative Offices Bahram Bogotá, Caro, Caracas Ciscago Costa Roa Istanbul Madrid, Milan New York Osaka Paris São Paulo Tokyo Representative Offices Bahram Bogotá, Caro, Caracas Ciscago Costa Roa Istanbul Madrid, Milan New York Osaka Paris São Paulo Tokyo Representative Offices Bahram Bogotá, Caro, Caracas Ciscago Costa Roa Istanbul Madrid, Milan New York Osaka Paris São Paulo Tokyo Representative Offices Bahram Bogotá, Caro, Caracas Ciscago Costa Roa Istanbul Madrid, Milan New York Osaka Paris São Paulo Tokyo Representative Offices Bahram Bogotá, Caro, Caracas Ciscago Costa Roa Istanbul Madrid, Milan New York Paulo Paulo

The earth was made so vast that you may travel its open spaces.'

SAUDI ARABIAN AIRLINES

One of the biggest fleets in the world flying to 36 countries worldwide. Welcome to our world.

مكذاب الأصل

TECHNOLOG P. S. B. SHING

anipa**na** CITIC MALANTE

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 11, 1983

Page 19

#### TECHNOLOGY

By ANDREW POLLACK

#### Methods Already Exist for Preventing Completed Most Kinds of Computer Trespassing

ews reports about whiz kids trampling through corporate computers have focused attention on steps that can be taken to prevent such eaches of computer security in the future. Actually, the equipment and chniques needed to foil all but the most sophisticated "hackers" already rist. They just have not been used.

Vendors of computer security equipment are hoping that the recent attention will generate new business. "Nothing sells like fear," said [homas Mitchell of Analytics Communications Systems, which offers

equipment are hoping

generate new business.

Computer security officials say that most computer whiz kids are merely technological pranksters and are a less serious threat than Vendors of security

dishonest employees, criminals, fires and floods. "If you prioritize the security problem, they might come right after leaky roofs and overflowing layatories," said Robert H. Courtney Ir., a security consultant for-merly with International Business Machines Corp.

Casual computer trespassing by youngsters with home computers is the saisest computer crime to stop. In recent incidents, many of the youths gained access to computers by dialing random numbers or guessing at typical passwords. Stopping that does not require advanced technology. Many devices were on display at the Computer Security Institute's annual conference in New York this week. One is a machine that niercepts an incoming call before it gets to the computer and requires the

#### assword and calls back. Same Phone Must Be Used

That prevents intruders from using someone else's password unless bey use his telephone, too. In addition, the devices do not answer the rooming call with a high-pitched tone, as a computer does, so a potential struder dialing numbers at random does not know he has reached a

However, such devices do not prevent access to computers through the communications networks, such as Tymmet and Telenet, which any of the youths in the publicized incidents used. On those networks, affic from many users is jumbled, and a person calling in from a home inputer cannot be called back through the networks.

Such dial-back devices, which sell from a few hundred to more than a atsand dollars per telephone line, are made by LeeMAH of San ancisco, Digital Pathways of Palo Alto, California, and Backus Data stems of San Jose, California. International Mobile Machines Corp. of delphia makes an interceptor box that does not call back but instead mds an alarm if someone enters an incorrect password.

Password management is another area in which simple steps can have results. In general, computer systems should give a minimum amount up to people wishing to sign in. Systems should require both a user ification number and a password to be entered at the same time and uld not tell the user which one he got wrong. In addition, the computer uld disconnect anyone who enters passwords incorrectly after two or e tries, making it much harder for potential intruders to test one sword after another. Access to the computer should be limited by time lay as well. A password belonging to a clerk who works from 9 A.M. to M., for instance, should not function at night.

#### Two Benefits Provided

such password management software is sold by Cambridge Systems out of San Francisco, CGA Software Products Group of Holmdel, w Jersey, On-Line Software International and other constraints. Jersey, On-Line Software International and other companies, inding IBM. The software, which generally costs \$20,000 to \$30,000, not y stops outsiders but also keeps a company's authorized users from ring access to other departments' material.

come of the security software encodes passwords stored in the computo that an intruder cannot stumble upon a master list of passwords. incryption has been around for a long time but it has not made great adway because of the expense and the need to keep the keys to the des secure while distributing them to anthorized users.

Coming next are systems that use the power of the computer itself to tect introders by noting patterns such as a user's repeated efforts to iter different passwords or roaming through files.

A properly programmed computer can even trap an intruder by giving him access to fake files, thus inviting him to lotter in the system long enough for the invaded company to trace the call. Security Pacific National Bank knew immediately when a backer in Milwankee entered its originaters, according to Donn B. Parker, a computer security consultant at SRI International.

Mr. Parker faulted corporate computer security officials for not using tools readily at hand. "You have the most powerful detection system that's ever been invented by man — the computer system," he said in a speach at the conference. Later he added, "From now on, you deserve nything that happens to you."

New York Times Service

#### **CURRENCY RATES**

Interbank exchange rates for Nav. 9/10, excluding bank service charges

					7				,
	. 8	<b>s</b> .	D.M.	F.F.	HLL.	Giar.	B.F.	S.F.	DJC
<del>der den</del> n	2,984	48	11243 •	34,905 *	0.1849	· <b>—</b>	5513 *	138.04	31.08 *
	54,10	80.47	20,33	6.68	1356°	18.16	_	25,0625	5,641
	2657	3.953		32.65 °	1.45 ×	39.24 °	4918 9	123.29	77,75 •
(m.O)	. 1.4904	_	3,9645	12.0682	2,402.45	4,4398	80.62	3,2115	14.2793
<b>X</b> '	<b>LAISBS</b>	2.399.00	686.77	199.25		50.39	29,514	746,50	
died:		1,4905	0.3761	0.1236	0.0827 •	6.2250	0.0786	2.4633	
<b>.</b> – .	LID	12,0745	304.29		5.0175 x	271.47	14.9745	374.56	MAG.
	2.1575	12115	· \$1,97 *	- 26.66 *	0.1339	72.45*	3,9888 *	_	22.50 *
5	0.8492	0.5713	2.2622	4.285	1.271.49	2.5322	45.9937	1.8342	2.1546
<b>M</b>	145442	0.70967	2,80792		1,762.89		57.1127	2,2795	
i :-	· · · .	: .	Dol	lar V	alues				
<b>É</b>	: •	Per				<b>.</b>	5 .		Per
E		1155	Study.	- CHUH	_		Cashy.	RTEDCY	U.S.S
7	relian S	1.0927	0.9714	(arcell s				score S	
وسنت	والأشو		2,000	Japanes			1572 S.A.		
	GL tree		14235	Kanadi				DESCRIPTION AND	
		1.2345	1.00	Moley, r				a. secele	
· test		9.4815	0.1348	Mark. It				ad irread	
	and the same	5,7125	9.057	PMI. N				sheet S	40.19
		95.52	8.0079	Pert. es				hai bairt	23.81
et.				Contract of					- 1677

#### INTEREST RATES

rucurrency i	nebosi	LS			1404- 10
Dollar D-Mark 396 - 596 - 596 - 596 - 696 - 696 - 696 - 696 - 696 - 696 - 696 - 696 - 696 - 696 - 696 - 696	2% - 3% 3% - 4% 4% - 4%	9% - 9% 9% - 9% 9% - 9%	12 % - 12 % 12% - 12% 13% - 13% 14 % 14 %	914 - 914 975 - 944	976 - 776 9 - 914
Morrow Rate					

**GOLD PRICES** AM PAL CAPE

cent. The government also reported 361.175 382.25 382.00 — 1913.99 Clast 382.55 382.25 382.09 381.80 381.80 — 201 October retail sales rose 1.2 percent - + 210 Cled + 213 30225 - 025 30180 + 126 + 126

## Aid Plan For Creusot

Firm to Receive 5 Billion Francs

By Axel Krause

PARIS - The French government and Empain-Schneider, France's second-largest private in-dustrial group, said Thursday that they had agreed on a package designed to prevent the collapse of Creusot-Loire, the group's ailing steel and engineering affiliate.

The agreement ended several that recent attention will days of tense negotiations between the government, Empain-Schneider and about 40 banks over details of providing Creusot-Loire roughly 5 billion francs (about \$615 million) in new financing. The financing is to consist of cash, bank loans and a share capital increase.

Senior government and company officials said that during the past few days the negotiations had been "very difficult" as the compaaller to punch in a password on the telephone keypad. The device then ny sought to ease some of the finanlisconnects the call, looks up the telephone number of the user with that cial pressure on the group.

> In the midst of the talks Monday, Didier Pinean-Valencienne, Creusot-Loire's president and chairman of Empain-Schneider, re-portedly threatened that the company would file for bankruptcy.

A key point of discussion involved the interest rate that is to be charged on the government-backed loans of about 1.5 billion francs that Creusot-Loire had been seeking. The banks had initially proposed 9.7 percent, but that was reduced in the final agreement, reportedly to less than 8 percent. The exact rate, however, could not be

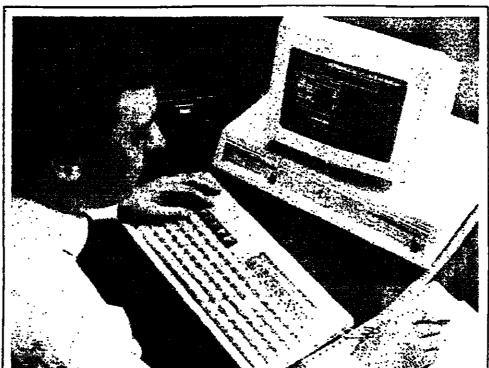
Company and government sources said the basic outline of the agreement remained about the same as in the plan announced Oct. 4. But in the final agreement, company sources said, the plan raises the amount the government will lend to Creusot-Loire to 600 million francs from the 500 million francs initially planned. That money would come from the govern-. ment's Fund for Economic and So-

In a related effort to ease the burden on Schneider SA, which owns a 50-percent interest in Crensot-Loire and is participating in the financing, the plan provides that Schneider guarantee only about 200 milion francs of the 500 million francs of subordinated loans being put forward by the banks. The initial plan had called for about 300 million francs in guaran-

Crensot-Loire would transfer the bulk of its steelmaking activities, employing 6,700 people, to Usinor and Sacilor, state-owned steel companies, both of which also are losine money.

The company also agreed to sell 20 percent of its 70-percent shareholding in Framatome, a profitable builder and exporter of nuclear reactors, to the French Atomic Energy Commission, which already owns 30 percent of Framatome.

As part of the agreement, Crensot-Loire also is expected to reduce its present workforce gradually by about 4,500 persons, but the actual number and method of laying off



The Apricot microcomputer, made by Applied Computer Techniques.

#### After Apple, After Peanut: Apricot Britain's Applied Computer Entering World Market

By Bob Hagerty

nal Herald Tribune BIRMINGHAM, England - Here in the heartland of British industrial rot, Applied Computer

Techniques stands out. Through what even competitors describe as brilliant marketing, Birmingham-based ACT has built itself over the past 18 years into the second-largest computer company (after ICL) listed on the London Stock Exchange. It has turned the Americanmade Sirius microcomputer, generally regarded as unspectacular, into one of the top sellers in Britain. Now ACT, whose sales totaled just £22.8 million

(\$33 million) in the year ended last March 31, is manufacturing its own microcomputer, the Apri-cot, and launching it onto the ferociously competitive international market. "We think we have a chance of going into the big leagues," Brian An-drolia, an ACT director, said in an interview last

That may be, British share analysts say, But until ACT proves its ability to sell the machine overseas, the company's shareholders are in for as one analyst put it. "a jolly nail-biting time."

Already, some shareholders' nails are gnawed to the quick, ACT's shares, caught in the scare over a shakeout among microcomputer makers, have fallen about 30 percent since peaking in June at 553 pence. In just one week during October, they plunged 15 percent.

Even big companies are finding the microcom-(Continued on Page 21, Col. 5)

## **Producer Prices** In U.S. Up 0.3%

## Modest Rise Viewed as Sign That Inflation Will Stay Low

By Jane Seaberry

Washington Post Service WASHINGTON — Wholesale food prices increased sharply and energy costs declined as prices at the producer level rose a modest 0.3 percent in October, the Labor Department said Thursday.

Food prices increased 1.1 percent, the sharpest rise since April, and beef and veal prices went up 2.4 percent after falling for three consecutive months. Economists blamed the higher food costs on the summer's drought that damaged

grain, fruit and vegetable crops.

Fresh fruit prices soared 18.5
percent and vegetable prices jumped 5.3 percent last month. Economists said food prices will probably remain high through next year because of the drought.

The decline in energy prices after rising modestly the three previous months was attributed to the world oil glut and stabilization of prices.

misıs said. The deputy White House press secretary, Larry M. Speakes, with President Ronald Reagan in Tokyo, said the modest rise in the Producer Price Index showed "a significantly low rate of inflation" and that "in recent weeks we have seen a remarkable string of indica-

tors of a flourishing economy."

Another sign that inflation should be under control for the next few months was a 0.2-percent decline in the index for prices of crude goods, which are at the bottom of the product cost chain and

whose prices are generally passed

along as goods are processed.

The costs of crude goods excluding food and energy declined 0.3 percent after increasing substantilfor the past seven months, the Labor Department said. Prices for goods in the intermediate stage of processing increased 0.3 percent.

One reason inflation is expected to stay low is that unit labor costs have remained modest and fell during the second and third quarters of this year for nonfarm workers, said Robert Ormer, the Commerce Department's chief economist. Many economists have said they do not expect inflation to average more than 6 percent this year.

Since last October wholesale prices rose 1.3 percent, the smallest gain for a 12-month period since November 1967, Mr. Ormer said. Low inflation should help continue the economy's growth through next

year, he said. "Good numbers," commented Donald Ratajczak, an economic Sorecaster at Georgia State Univer-

sity in Atlanta. Mr. Ratajczak, predicting that

wholesale inflation would still remain modest at around 4 percent next year, said, "It looks like we've knocked double-digit inflation out of the system." In a separate report, the Labor

Department said initial claims for state unemployment benefits were 402,000 during the week ended Oct. 29, a drop of 7,000 from the previous week's level.

#### ■ Retail Sales Rise

The Commerce Department re-ported Thursday that U.S. retail sales climbed 1.1 percent in October, breaking through the \$100-billion level for the first time, United Press International reported from Washington.

More than half the increase in sales was for automobiles. Sale of construction materials, however, suffered a third month of decline.

Retail sales in October totaled \$100.2 billion after seasonal adjustment, the department said. For the year to date retail sales were 10.2

ns t's

re-he es, les ci-ps and red ral-

n

.S.

#### Royal Dutch/Shell Says Net Rose 43% in Quarter because of seasonal factors. He By Bob Hagerty a profit of £4 million, while the loss oil and gas development projects. "They're prepared to move in a predicted that net income for the

International Herald Tribune

LONDON - Bolstered by higher oil and gas production, the Roy-al Dutch/Shell Group reported a 43-percent increase in third-quarter net income Thursday.

The company said net income was £645 million (\$960 million), compared with £451 million a year earlier, on revenue of £13.79 billion, up 12 percent. For 1983's first nine months, net rose 42 percent to £1.77 billion, while sales grew 12 percent to £39.68 billion.

The results were broadly in line with expectations. Shares of Shell Transport & Trading, the British arm of the group, closed on the London Stock Exchange at 570 pence, up 4 pence on the day.

The rise in profit largely reflected an increase in production of oil in the North Sea and liquefied natural gas in Malaysia. Analysts also cited the continued effects of costcutting, lower interest costs and a better-than-expected performance from refining and marketing in Eu-

The weakening of the pound against the dollar produced gains on currency translations from the contribution of the group's Shell Oil Co. unit in the United States. In chemicals, the company showed a profit of £31 million, compared with a loss of £23 million a year before. The coal operations (Continued on Page 21, Col. 5) slipped to a loss of £2 million from

on metals narrowed slightly to £17

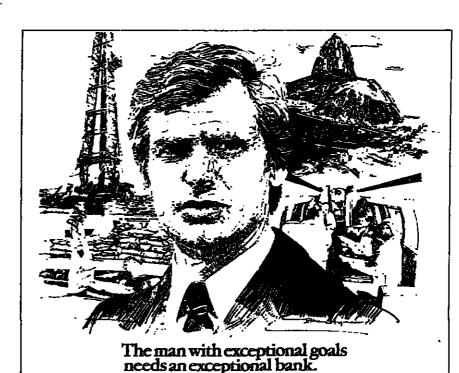
The group also reported that cash and short-term securities stood at £5.3 billion as of Sept. 30, up by £1.25 billion from the end of last year. That increase prompted some analysts to suggest that the company is poised for a sizable

big way," said Jeremy Thompson, senior oil analyst at the London

stockbrokerage of Hoare Govett. At the brokerage of Scott, Goff, Hancock & Co, Michael Unsworth noted that third-quarter net income topped that of the second quarter by 4 percent. Normally, the third acquisition or heavy spending on quarter is the weakest of the year (Continued on Page 21, Col. 6)

full year will total £2.5 billion, up 25 percent from 1982. In another report Thursday, Ul-

tramar of Britain reported that after-tax profit for the first nine months edged up 1.7 percent to £74.8 million, also in line with ex-



## **NYSE Prices Boosted By Economic Reports**

NEW YORK - The New York Stock Exchange registered its sec-ond consecutive gain Thursday with the help of government re-ports that the U.S. economic recovery was forging ahead against a background of low inflation. tive issue, down 111/2 to 471/4.

Thursday after surging 17.58 Wednesday, added 3.35 points to finish at 1,235.87. Advances topped declines 936 to 650. Although volume climbed Thursday to 88.7 million shares from the 83.1 million traded

The Dow Jones industrial aver-

e, up seven points at the outset

Wednesday, the turnover was not much more than the year's daily average of 85 million shares. "This was a disappointing follow through to Wednesday's rally," said Newton Zinder of E.F. Hutton. "It should have been a more sustainable rally. After the first hour, the market was flat to even

Mr. Zinder said the "market looks like it is trying to stabilize, but it needs a better interest rate picture before it can do anything

Investors were encouraged bond prices rose as the Treasury wrapped up its \$16-billion refund-ing, but dealers said the rally was only a pause. Traders got an early lift when the Labor Department reported Octo-ber producer prices rose 0.3 per-

and that consumer credit expanded 52.38 billion in September. "The retail figures were in line with what we had predicted and didn't cause a lot of commotion," said Jerry Hinkle of Sanford C.

with a bang but a whimper."
Walt Disney, which reported fourth-quarter earnings of 70 cents a share compared with 84 cents a

American Telephone & Telegraph, which rose 14 Wednesday, was the most activ " " " " to 63% following a block of 1 million shares at 64%. ITT Corp. (ex-dividend) was third, up % to 41%. Houston Natural Gas skidded

#### Holiday Closings In U.S., France

U.S. government offices and most Federal Reserve banks will be closed Friday for the Veterans Day holiday but all stock and commodity exchanges will be open.

Most of the U.S. money supply data usually issued on Fri-day will be delayed until Monday. However, the Federal Reserve will issue data late Thursday on currency in circulation, float and Treasury and foreign deposits at Federal Reserve banks. Some U.S. banks will also keep parts of their foreign exchange trading operations open.

In France, financial markets, banks and businesses will be closed Friday for the Amastice Day holiday. There also were no Paris official foreign exchange fixing and no afternoon gold fixing Thursday.

## What makes TDB exceptional? Above all, our personal service.

P crsonal service is more than just a tradition at TDB - it's one of the basic reasons for our success over the years. And it makes an important difference to our clients, in a number of

In fast decisions, for example. At TDB you don't have to waste time going through endless "channels." The executive you talk to makes sure that your requirements are brought directly to the people who decide. We make it a point to

avoid red tape and bottlenecks. We assign an experienced

bank officer to your account and he is personally responsible for seeing that things get done on your behalf, whatever the service. So you can be sure your instructions are carried out promptly, intelligently and to

the letter. Whether your business requires trade and export financing, foreign exchange, precious metals or any of our full range of banking services, you'll find that TDB has something a bit special to offer.

If TDB sounds like the sort of bank you would entrust with

your business, get in touch with us. Now that we have joined American Express International Banking Corporation, with its 64 offices in 36 countries, we are even better placed to serve your individual banking needs.

TDB banks in Geneva, London, Paris, Luxembourg, Athens, Chiasso. Monte Carlo, Nassau, Panama

TDB is a member of the American Express Group, which has assets of over US\$ 28 billion and shareholders' equity of over US\$ 3 billion.



## Trade Development Bank

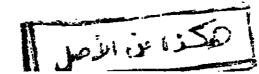
As TDB has grown, it has maintained the tradition of personal service that is one of its major strengths. Experienced account otticers coordinate the bank's worldwide activities to serve individual clients effectively, wherever they do business.

An American Express Company



هكذا من الأصل

The second of th



## Good Progress Is Cited **On Brazil Loan Pledges**

NEW YORK — Commitments habil have been coming in rapidly, program. Otherwise, he will probasion of beauty program. Otherwise, he will probasion periodic properation. The loan is part of a choose parkage designed to keep gram's targets.

The board's endorsement would clear the way for Brazil to receive the properation.

and late Wednesday that commitdents were coming in from a broad range of Brazil's creditor banks.
About 830 banks were asked to tend an amount equal to 11 percent of existing loans to Brazil.

Mr. Rhodes, a Citibank senior

inc president, said the commit-neus totaled more than \$3 billion and that "the selexes are coming in fast and furious." The deadline for commitments was Thursday, and the committee is to report on the loan's progress by early next week to Jacques de Larosière, managing director of the International Mone-

ary Fund. Although many banks in North America and Europe will be closed Friday for a holiday, some bankers expected that telexes would continne to come in Friday and probably into the weekend. A Citibank an maisted, however, that the deadline was Thursday. If Mr. de Larosière is satisfied that banks have made sufficient

commitments to the loan, he is ex-

pected to recommend to the IMF executive board Nov. 18 that it ap-The Accepted \$6.5-billion loan-to prove Brazil's economic ansterity

14-bink advisory committee, several billion dollars in loans agreed upon earlier in the year but suspended in May when the country's economic performance failed to meet IMF targets. A \$4.9-billion IMF loan and a \$4.4 billion bank loan are frozen. Brazil's foreign debt is estimated at more than \$90

> Banking sources said commit-ments from banks had quickened since Brazil's congress approved a measure Wednesday setting limits on wage increases. It had rejected a tougher wage measure last month.

Bankers in New York said that, although the IMF has not said publicly that the new law meets its requirements, they assume that the fund will be satisfied.

Mr. Rhodes said commitments were coming from medium-sized and small banks, which had been expected to put up the strongest resistance to lending Brazil more money. He said the smallest amount so far, \$19,000, was from a regional U.S. bank.

U.S. Futures Prices

#### New Chairman Appointed by Lloyd's Council

LONDON - Lloyd's of London, in the midst of instituting major reforms, named a new chairman Thursday.

The roling council at the 300year-old insurance market ap-pointed Peter Miller to a oneyear term, effective Ian. 1. Mr. Miller, 53, chairman of the insurance brockerage of Thos. R. Miller & Son, will succeed Sir Peter Green, 59, who is retiring from the council.

The council also elected Frank Barber, 60, a partner in the underwriting agency of Morgan, Fentiman & Barber, as senior deputy chairman, and Murray Lawrence, 48, a director of C.T. Bowning & Co., as

Mr. Miller will take office as Lloyd's institutes new rules aimed at increasing disclosure and reducing conflicts of interest. The market also must deal with investigations into several highly publicized scandals in-volving alleged misses of funds by underwriters at Lloyd's.

"Lloyd's has gone through a period of intense reform," Mr. Miller said at a press conferother side."

40.58 40.25 40.20 40.20 40.08 40.00 407.40 407.40 40.08 40.00 407.40 407.40 40.08 40.00 40.00 40.00 60.59 40.19 40.10 40.10 407.16 40.18 40.10 40.10 407.16 40.18 40.10 40.10 407.16 40.18 40.10 40.10 407.16 40.18 40.10 40.10 40.59 40.50 40.50 40.50 9 Prov. Seeks 10.273 9 Open Int. INT. 67 67 97

EURODOLLARS ST million at a series

NEW LOWS

SCE ore pfA

## U.S. Steel Chief Urges 5-Year Quotas; Complaint Filed Against Latin Nations General Foods Subsidiary Announces

By Stuart Auerbach

. Washington Post Service WASHINGTON — The head of U.S. Steel Corp., izunching an attack on growing imports of steel, called Thursday for five years of quotas and an end to multilateral loans for construction of Third

World steel mills. David M. Roderick also said at a National Press Club huncheon that National Press Club luncheon that his company filed trade complaints
Thursday against Associated World nations that Mr. Roderick Thursday against Argentina, Bra-zil and Mexico accusing them of sending unfairly subsidized steel to the United States.

Legislation calling for a 15-per-cent quota on steel imports for the next five years was introduced Thursday morning in the House of Representatives by the congressional steel cancus, said Mr. Rodenck, chairman of the nation's largest steel company as well as of the American Iron and Steel Institute. He also acknowledged that there was debate within the industry over whether to ask the U.S. International Trade Commission to declare that U.S. steelmakers are suffering substantial injury from

imports; such a move could trigger idential quotas. The House legislation is unlikely draw any support from the Reagan administration, which has consis-tently voiced a free-trade philosophy, but Mr. Roderick said be

hoped to convince Democratic said that Mexico's combined subsi-presidential candidates that quotas dies averaged 35 percent and that were needed.

Mr. Roderick attacked what he fifth of the U.S. market. Since the United States and the European Community agreed to an import quota a year ago, and Japan has also agreed to limit its exports, the

took aim at Thursday. He said suits were planned for early next year against South Ko-rea, Romania, Spain and South Af-

Mr. Roderick accused Argentina of subsidizing steel by 55 percent while closing its markets to steel products from other countries. He

dies averaged 35 percent and that Brazil's went as high as 80 percent. He said the Third World steel called the "dangerous levels" of im- industry had been built by "unecoports, which now amount to one-nomic loans" from the World Bank and the international Monetary Fund "that have now become part

and parcel of the international debt

Third World countries built goveroment-owned steel mills as a matter of national prestige without any regard to the mills' economic viability, he charged. These create an "impossible" compenitive situation for U.S. Western European

and Japanese steelmakers, he said. We need to call a halt to such practices," he said. "International lending agencies have not been prudent in their loan practices."

## After Apple and Peanut, Firm Bets There's Room for Apricot

(Continued from Page 19) Mr. Foster said they will top £50 million for the full year and £100 ropean company has yet gained a significant share in the U.S. market for the upscale microcomputers designed for business use, though such giants as Olivetti, L.M. Erics-son, Philips and Triumph-Adler

nor the ability to match the leaders' nior computer analyst at Data. Germany and is looking for partceed in microcomputers. "You Apricot, he said. have to be fast, and you have to be smara, and you can't make any mistakes," he said.

product in time. In September, the a U.S. computer maker that lacks a company filed for protection from strong product in the micro range. The creditors under U.S. bankruptcy Most analysts say that ACT has

California-based Victor, maker of summer and expects to report a outside Britain is less clear. third-quarter loss "substantially "I think they're going to have worse" than its second-quarter loss of \$11.1 million. Until Victor's Gordon Curran, associate director problems surfaced, ACT planned

the line. The company says it is established customer bases.

prepared to make the Sirius itself
but expects that another manufacture that another manufacture. of the machine.

and Victor. The British company can always fall back on its solid ripheral equipment.

The company started the current fiscal year with a cash balance of fiscal year with a cash balance of nearly £10 million, and Mr. Foster sides IBM," she said. said that it will not need to raise funds anytime soon. On Thursday,

milion next year. The question is whether ACT will turn into an international force m its market.

Overseas, the company is unproven. Exports totaled just 3 percent of sales last year. For the Apri-For a small company, with nei-ther an international reputation last month, the company is counting heavily on Europe. Mr. Foster advertising blitzes, the problem is said he has lined up outside distrib-compounded. Howard Hagen, a sequest, a research firm in San Jose, ners in other European countries. California, explained recently how "I'm absolutely confident that we a small manufacturer could suc- can ... dominate Europe" with the

ACT also has signed up distributors in Hong Kong, Australia and South Africa. In the United States, Mr. Hagen was referring to such Mr. Foster said, the company is companies as Osborne Computer. talking with ComputerLand and Osborne came up with an enor-Sears, Roebuck & Co., both of mously successful portable com-which operate computer retail cenputer but then failed to control ters nationwide. Another possibilicosts and introduce a successor ty is to sell manufacturing rights to

aw. a strong product in the Apricot, For ACT, the problems of Victor which sells for about \$2,200 to Technologies hit closer to home. \$3,200 and can use most of the software written for the Personal the Sirius computer that ACT dis- Computer made by International tributes in Britain, has laid off Business Machines Corp. Whether about half its employees since last the company can attract attention

of Intelligent Electronics Europe, a to use that company's distribution Paris-based market research firm. network to sell Apricot outside He noted that ACT will be un He noted that ACT will be up against IBM and other multina-If Victor goes under, ACTs tionals with much higher produccredibility as a supplier will be on tion volumes, deeper pockets and

torer would take over production. Zoete & Bevan, also has reservations. "It's going to be increasingly ACT seems unlikely to succumb easy for the big boys to win," he Even so, Mr. Summerscale and

other analysts say ACT has at least base in what Roger Foster, the 42- a fighting chance internationally. year-old managing director, calls Esther Dyson, president of New "the steady game," computer soft- York-based Rosen Research, said ware, service, stationery and pe- ACT has what she considers the two keys to the business: software and marketing

Mr. Foster, betraying no qualms about the shakeout, said ACT unthe company reported pretax profit derstands the danger of "getting of £1.81 million for the first half carried away with too much growth ended Sept. 30, compared with £2.2 too quickly." He added: "The commillion for all of last year. Sales totaled £20 million in the half, and to get shaken out."

(Continued from Page 19)

the fourth quarter. The company

reported moves to increase capaci-

#### **BUSINESS BRIEFS**

## Reduced Coffee Operations in France

PARIS (Reuters) — Cafe Legal, a leading French coffee roaster and a subsidiary of General Foods Corp., said Thursday it will reduce its marketing and rosstung activities at the beginning of 1984.

Case Legal will stop marketing its own brand of roasted cossee to private individuals but will continue to market in the service sector and roast for other brands, the company said. A company spokesman said this means the coffee operations of General Foods France will be cut by about 50 percent.

The spokesman said the changes were based on losses sustained in the roasting sector and on stiff marketing competition. He said the company will put extra effort into promoting its instant coffee and its other

#### Hitachi Denies Reported Settlement

NEW YORK (NYT) - An official of Hitachi's American subsidiary has said that the Japanese electronics company had not agreed to pay International Business Machines Corp. \$300 million as part of a settlement of a trade secrets suit.

Hiroshi Miyamoto, vice president and corporate secretary of Hitachi America Ltd. in New York, said be had talked to Hitachi headquarters in Fokyo about a published report that a \$500-million payment was made

by Hitachi. "According to them, it's not correct." he said.

It was reported Wednesday that Hitachi had agreed to the payment to end IBM's suit and to avoid further embarrassment stemming from Hitachi's conviction on criminal charges of conspiracy, unfair competition, copyright infringement and racketeering. The agreement also allows Hitachi to use software that IBM claimed was stolen or derived from IBM

#### NKK Reported to Be Cutting Dividend

TOKYO (Reuters) - Nippon Kokan is expected to reduce its dividend one yen, to four yen for a 50-yen nominal share, for the year ending March 31, 1984, according to company sources who said NKK expects a recurrent loss in the year of more than 10 billion yen (about \$42.5 million) against a 16.08-billion-yea profit in the previous year.

The sources said NKK is believed to have had a recurrent loss of about 14 billion yen in the six months ended Sept. 30 on sales of about 610 billion yen, compared with a 27.6-billion-yen profit on sales of 812.77 billion yen a year earlier.

They said the poor forecast for the year is based on a sharp decline in sales of seamless size! pipes. NKK's most profitable product, and a slump in sales by its heavy machinery division.

#### TWA Plans New Trans-Atlantic Routes

NEW YORK (UPI) - Trans World Airlines plans new routes between the United States and three Western European cities next April in a major expansion of its trans-Atlantic services.

On April 29. TWA will begin serving Amsterdam daily with nonstop service on Lockheed 1011 aircraft and Munich on a daily basis with one stop in Frankfurt on Boeing 747 planes. On the same date, TWA will introduce a Brussels flight with an intermediate stop at Amsterdam on

#### Coleco Will Also Raise Computer Prices

NEW YORK (UPI) — Coleco Industries has joined Atari Inc. in announcing substantial price increases for home computers. The increases followed Texas instruments' decision two weeks ago to drop out of the market, and the introduction of the PCjr home computer by International Business Machines Corp.

Coleco said it would raise the price of its Adam Family Computer System on Jan. 1 from \$525 to \$650, and the price of its Adam module

#### COMPANY EARNINGS

Revenue and profits, in millions, are in local currencies

United States

	J J.	MARK
oyal Dutch Shell	Alco Standard	Net Inc 93.16 10 Per Share 270
•	*** * ****	1983 quarter net includes
rd Quar. 1933 198		al \$14.8 million. Year ne
venue 13.793. 12.26		ciudes interest expense o
에는 450 451.	G Oper Not 19,43 17,09	million vs interest incon
r Shore (1) 6-63 4.9	G Oper Share 0.91 0.20	SILE million, and 521 mi
Share (2) 0.2229 0.154	Ī	
	" Year 1983 1982	writedown.
Months 1983 198	2 Revenue 2,870. 2,580.	
venue 39.481, 35.36		Gen. Dynamic
offi 1,774 1,24		
r Share (1) 17.61 13.5		3rd Quar. 1983
		Revenue 1,740. I
r Shore (2) 0.6134 0.430	\$131.000 vs pain of \$1.3 million	Net Inc 76.7
	In accordant and here of \$402,000	Per Shore 1,43
results of Rayal Dutch. I	and state and ST II and Margare to comme	
iders; 2: results of Shel		7 Months 1763
ansport & Trading, in star		Revenue 5.340. 4
z. All other results in ster	lions.	Net Inc
1		Per Share 178
-		1982 nets include charac
	Alone O Alone	
	Alex & Alex	\$5.3 million in quarter on
<u> Uitramar</u>		527.7 million in 9 months t
<b>4</b>		discontinued operations.
Months 1983 1992	Revenue 135.2 141.0	
	OPC: 142: 307 302	Tændem Comp
		i cenaem Comp
fits 74.8 73.5		4th Quar. 1983
Share 0.573 0.45		Revenue 101.5
	Revenue 417.1 427.8	
	Oper Net 17.28 34.91	Nel inc 8.79
Unilever	Oper Shore 0.69 1.39	Per Share 0.21
CHINGAGE		Year 1983
rd Quar. 1983 1985	1963 nets exclude gain of \$1.2	Revenue 360.1 2
enue 3,390. 3,230		Nel Inc 30.81 2
	in muniter and only of \$95	1901 110

Woolworth (F.W.) 9 Moaths 1983 1982 Revenue 18871 9,742 Profit 3850 2010 Per Share (1) 21,32 Per Share (2) 0,7915 0,8163 Disney (Walt)

## Creusot Plan Royal Dutch/Shell Reports Is Negotiated 43% Rise in Profit for Quarter

cent to £1.33 billion.

(Continued from Page 19) workers has yet to be decided, company sources said.

to see the layoffs and early retirements phased in over the next three to four years, partly to avoid creating new strains with labor unions that are increasingly critical of the covernment's austerity program. Some analysts fear that the number of unemployed nationwide, currently stabilized at around 2 million, will rise sharply next year.

A collapse of the company, accompanied by large layoffs in its 42,000-person work force, would have been a major embarrassment to the Socialist government. Earlier this year, Creusot-Loire

reported a consolidated net loss of 1.3 billion francs covering 1978-1982, of which 600 million francs was generated last year. In the first half of 1983, the consolidated loss was 538 million francs and there was widespread expectations in the French business community that the total loss this year would rise to around | billion francs.

But French government sources said that the estimate probably had been exaggerated as part of the bargaining. "One billion francs sounds high, and there is definitely a need to do some housecleaning at Creusot," a senior government offi-

He was referring to what he termed the "conditions needed to save the group," saying that they would involve further reorganiza-

PORTBUAX DEVELOPMENT LIMITED Bid: U.S. \$61/4. Asked: U.S. \$61/4 As of date: Nov. 10, 1983. F.P.S. FRANCIAL PLANNING SERVICES EV Kolverstrad 112, 3rd Floor 1012 PK AMSTERDAM, Holland.

alysts said they were sticking to pectations. Sales jumped 29 pertheir forecasts that oil prices will remain level in 1984.

Ultramar shares rose 10 pence to Mehdi Varzi of Grieveson Grant close at 624 pence as analysts predicted sharper earnings growth in edges" of the March agreement by the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries to support prices ty at its unprofitable refinery in by curbing production and elimi-Quebec and a rise in capacity for nating discounts. But he said there will be far less scope for Western producing oil in the North Sea and oil companies to run down their inventories of crude oil early next year than there was in early 1983.

At Wood, Mackenzie & Co., Paul Gregory noted that oil prices on the spot market have weakened in recent months but said: "We think that Saudi Arabia will be able to manage the balance of supply and demand."

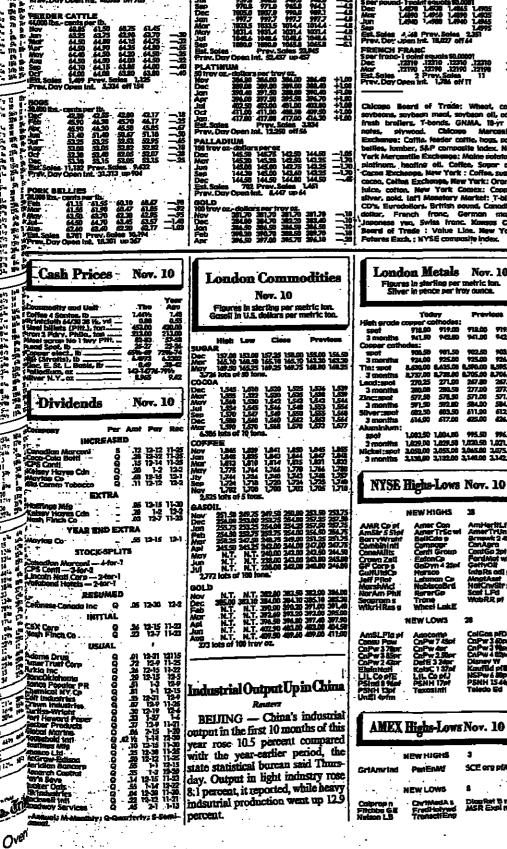
**CENTRAL ASSETS** CURRENCY FUNDS LTD. Prices as at 11-11-83 £ Sterling ...... D. Marks ..... 43.54 41.00 Sw. Francs ..... Charterhouse Josher Currency Management LLL, P.O. Box 189, 17 Jan Street, St. Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands. Tel: Jersey (1034) 74687 Teles: (JUÇ 4797228)

Gold Options (prices in \$/ear.) Proces Nov. Feb. May. 1400 1400 1,75 3.25 ----1500-1700 22-50-2500 575-725 1 350-500 200-275

Valeurs White Weld S.A.

.S.





SILVER 5000 tray

<u>Industrials</u> Calcone Beard of Trade: Wheel, corr, sovbeens, saybeen mad, sovbeen oil, oats, fresh breilers. T-bonds. GNMA. 18-yr T-sotes, siywood. Chicose Mercentile Exchemes: Cattle. Sender cattle, those port belifes, lumber, S&P composite Index. New York Mercentile Exchemes: Maine pictores, pictiners, heading oil. Coffee, Super and Cacoe Exchemes. New York: Coffee, suser, caco., Celtas Exchemes. New York: Coffee, suser, caco., Celtas Exchemes. New York: Cores: Copper, silver, sold. Lat'l Monetary Market: T-bills, CD's, Eurodelions. British cound, Canadian, dollar, French from, German mark. Japonese yes, Swiss franc. Kouses City Seard of Trade: Volue Liae. New York Fetares Exch.; NYSE composite Index. Commodity Indexes Close T,015,00 1,894,40 134,95 Moody's: base 100: Dec. 31, 1931. p-preliminary; f-final Reuters: base 100: Sep. 18, 1931. Dow Jones: base 100: Dec. 31, 1974. London Metals Nov. 10 Paris Commodities Nov. 10 Figures in French Francs per metric to

1,935 2,090 2,156 2,245 2,330 2,366 1,830 1,864 1,700 N.T. N.T. N.T.

Searle Buys Subsidiary Of Italian Company ISF

CHICAGO - G.D. Searle & O. has acquired a subsidiary of the Italian pharmaceutical company ISF in a move that Searle said would give it pharmacentical oper-ations in major countries world-

Searle said Wednesday that it bought Laboratori Made, the Gastrausil line of ulcer products and other products. ISF will help Searle Italia with new-product development, manufacturing distribution, marketing and administration.

Herald Cribune

The Global Overview

Meanwhile, two British share an-Dunlop Sale Will Not Go To U.K. Monopolies Unit

refred natural gas in Indonesia.

LONDON —The Trade and In-dustry Department said Thursday that the sale of Dunlop Holdings's tire plants in Europe to Sumitomo Rubber Industries Ltd. of Japan will not be referred to the Monopo-

The transaction, valued at about £112 million (about \$76 million) to Dunlop, also includes the sale of Dunlop's 40-percent stake in Sumitomo Rubber to buyers being found by Sumitomo. Details were announced in September.

DeVoe-Holbein Int. N.V. Bid \$121/2 - Ask \$13 Cellular Products Bid \$3 - Ask \$31/2 (Units) Prices in U.S. dollar

FIRST COMMERCE Herengracht 483 107 BT Amsterdam

Geneva, Hong Kong London Luxemboulg, Singapore Toromo Zurich

Certifal Office: Frankfurt am Menn/Dusseldorf Branches abroad Antwerp Asuncion derceiums, process, chicago Costa Rica, Istanbul Macros Micr., New York Cooks, Paris São Paulo Tokyo, Representative Offices, Bahram Bogotá, Carro, Caracias, Chicago Costa Rica, Istanbul Macros Menny New York Cooks, Menny Macrob, Representative Offices, Bahram Bogotá, Carro, Caracias, Chicago Costa Rica, Istanbul Macros Menny Macros Macros, Peking, Rio de Janeiro Santiago Sydney Tehran Tokyo Turantu Subsidiarius John Macros Macros

autar negativa en un ulu vista en mochia

**ACROSS** 1 Wane 6 Does a smithy's job

13 Wicked city 14 Tomorrow full-fledged physician 15 Grey's "Riders 18 Twists about

19 Former Yankee pitcher 52 Pittsburgh 20 Third word of P.O. motto 53 Put platforms 21 Verdi opera **22** Semidiameters 23 Monster 24 Opener 25 "One----!

Lean rawbon'd rascals!": Shak. 26 Lees 27 Fatty 29 Metric weights

31 Tidings 32 Locality 33 Poisor element 36 Stated positively 39 Giraffe features 40 Speeds

54 Landed properties 55 Borg or DOWN

platforms

45 Rescue

47 Hinder

athlete

barrens

49 Sight in

46 Celtic Neptune

Southern pine

1 Holmes adventure Z Black tea **3** Summer drinks 4 Apex 5 Try to vie with 6 Swell, in Scho 7 Zhou-8 Opposite of dele

9 Dads and lads

10 Sweet bread 43 Livy's "you topping 11 Devour 44 Treaties greedily 12 Cassandra or

> 15 Japanese seaport 16 Hit a pop-up 17 Motored 22 Noted Italian physicist 23 Abalone 25 Villages' 26 Challenges

Leek

28 Furtive looks 30 Talks wildly 33 Dissect British style 34 Goes back into session 35 Volcanic orifices

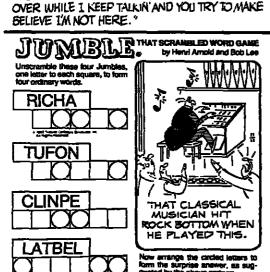
36 Hayes or

37 Roof edges 38 Active ones 41 —— -deucy 44 Kingbird's kin 45 Begot 47 Blockhea 48 Amorous stare 50 Meadow 51 ---- Jones

O New York Times, edited by Eugene Maleska.



"I BET YOU KEEP READIN'THOSE WORDS OVER AND OVER WHILE I KEEP TALKIN'AND YOU TRY TO MAKE



Jumples: FAVOR DEITY MOTION APIECE

What the Greek god did when one of the god-desses brought him his drink - "NECTAR" EUROPE **AFRICA** 75 19 46 75 15 97 41 11 52 73 13 55 12 20 46 77 14 57 75 15 59 LATIN AMERICA Buenes Aires 25 77 18 Liste 25 77 19 Mestico City 18 64 11 Ris 66 Jameire 27 81 22 See Posio 28 82 21 NORTH AMERICA <u>OCEANIA</u>

**PEANUTS** 

EVERY VETERANS DAY, I 60 OVER TO BILL MAULDIN'S HOUSE TO Quaff a few root beers

BEETLE BAILEY

WHAT

00 ROI 00

WITH THIS

PAYMENTS?

**GARFIELD** 

WHAT WOULD YOU LIKE FOR CHRISTMAS,

Canadian Stock Markets

**Foronto** 

500 Convening A
510 Convening

High Law Che

AUNT GUSSIE?

YOU HAVEN'T TAKEN

ANY LAUNDRY IN FOR

A LONG TIME, BEETLE

BOSS, MAY

\$20?

<u>and a second residual second and are all and a second and a second and are all and a second and a second and a</u>



BUMSTEAD, I NEVER

ASKED MY BOSS

FOR A LOAN

I KNOW!

I KNOW!





OKAY, WHAT'S HIS NUMBER?





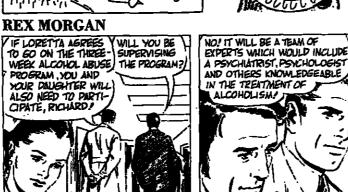






wd Laundry







Amsterdam



Nov. 10

Herald Eribune

SSS Kelsey H
2560 Kerr Add
2560 Kerr Add
2560 Kerr Add
2560 Laborit
3781 Loborit
3781 Morborit
3781 Morborit
3781 Morborit
3791 Morborit
3791





SOUTH **♥AJ87632 ◆AQ6** 

Other Markets

8.10 H.C. 14.10 4.50 2.95 N.C. 5.70

Closing Prices in local currencies

**BOOKS** 

PARALLEL LIVES: **Five Victorian Marriages** 

By Phyllis Rose. 318 pp. \$16.95. Knopf, 201 East 50th St., New York, N.Y. 10022.

Reviewed by Anatole Broyard

MARRIAGE, according to Phyllis Rose, is a narrative construct or scenario. "Happy marriages," she says, "seem to be those in which the two partners agree on the scenario they are enacting," even, as is often the case, when they experience it differently. In unbappy marriages, she sees "two versions of reality rather than two people in conflict." For her, the conventions of marriage are a form of literature, often bad literature. As she puts it in this brilliant and original book, "easy stories drive out hard ones." Most couples would sooner live in the style of the best-seller than the novel of sensibility.

Marriage, Rose argues in "Parallel Lives." resembles an aesthetics of power. Love may be the momentary or prolonged refusal to think of another person in terms of power." As she sees it, marriages go bad not because love fades - for love can modulate into affection or something equally satisfying — but because the partners' love is no longer strong enough, or young enough, to inhibit the struggle for

Rose is the author of "Woman of Letters," a well-received study of Virginia Woolf. She begins "Parallel Lives" by suggesting, with just the right ironical inflection, that people enter into marriage "because of its narrative appeal the clear-cut beginnings and endings it offers, the richly complicated middle." Even a less than happy marriage may be preferable to the ambiguity or possible anomic of a single life. Rose elected to write about the marriages of Jane Weish and Thomas Carlyle, Effic Gray and John Ruskin, Harriet Taylor and John Stuart Mill, Catherine Hogarth and Charles Dickens, George Eliot (Marian Evans) and George Henry Lewes because they offer interesting variations on the theme of conjugal power and because they are so fully docum ed. While she concedes that marriage has changed in this century, Rose believes that the lessons of these five famous couples still apply

Jane Welsh was handsome, clever and rich — too much of a catch to resign herself to marrying Thomas Carlyle, who was just beginning to make his name. However, she allowed Carlyle to educate her, to shape her mind, and he shaped it around himself. With no other husband could she live on such a high intellectual level. The fact that Carlyle was either incapable of or indifferent to sexual consummation seemed less important to her than his other capacities. It might be said that Jane eroticized the life of the mind.

On his wedding night, John Ruskin, the most famous art critic of his age, was shocked to find his young wife's body different from what he had imagined. It was, he said, "not

formed to excite passion" - or at least not his passion Judging by what Effie's doctor later said, there was nothing unusual about her body, and perhaps this was the source of Ruskin's dismay. It was a human body, not a work of art, and a body, by definition, cannot be sublime. To demand that it should be was unreasonable even in a Victorian husband.

Bored by her husband's conversation and disgusted by his sexual attentions, Harriet Taylor agreed to stay married to him only if she could have John Stuart Mill as well. From the evidence, this triangle appeared to have been chaste, and when Taylor died, which allowed Harriet and Mill to marry, they may have continued in that way, like the Carlyles. The difference is that Mill, one of the greatest political thinkers of his time, allowed his wife to dominate his thinking, while Carlyle confined Jane to a domestic role.

After Catherine Dickens had borne him 10 children, the 46-year-old Charles Dickens, the bard of domesticity, published a letter in the newspapers that began with "Mrs. Dickens and I have lived unhappily together for many years." Bricking up the door between their bedrooms and covering it with book shelves. Dickens finally maneuvered his wife into leaving him. Though he was in love with a young actress named Ellen Ternan, for a long time be saw her only in secret, since, as Rose puts it, he was married to his public, a "vast feminine.

.

abstraction." Rose regards George Eliot, or Marian Evans, and George Henry Lewes as her favorite couple. Unhappy with his flagrantly unfaithful wife, Lewes fell in love with Evans, in spite of her so-called ugliness. Though they could not marry, they lived happily as man and wife for 24 years. Perhaps they were helped, Rose. shrewdly suggests, by being "spared the bur-dens of respectability." "Treated as sinful lovers," she writes, "they remained lovers."

Only two of these five couples broke up: the Ruskins and the Dickenses. With sympathy and insight, Rose shows us how the other three survived. Each was a different and intriguing example of the much more complex plot or scenario that she thinks marriage needs. In a sense, Marian Evans and George Henry Lewes were the least original: they just enjoyed one.

At the end of her remarkable book, Rose feels "a bewildered respect for the durability of. the pair, in all its varitions." Shifting in her mation from the Victorians to the present. she sees equality as the most promising condition for happy contemporary marriage. But since even D.H. Lawrence, equality's apostle. could never arrive at a satisfactory image of it, husbands and wives will just have to go on "sparring" with each other. Yes, that's what. Rose says: "sparring." It's a more subtle prescription than it may seem at first glance. Better than fighting, it has an active, probing. perhaps even an erotic connotation. With a little talent and effort, sparring might take on some of the grace of choreography.

Anatole Broyard is on the staff of The New

#### BRIDGE

By Alan Truscott

SUPPOSE that you bid a slam that obviously derubber bridge you would cer-tainly hope that the finesse would win. In duplicate play you might, in special circumstances, hope that the finesse would lose.

♦A65 Vak62

could, of course, have adopted spade and returned to the diapends on a finesse. Playing a slower approach to deter- mond king. mine whether there were two The position was now this: probable quick losers, but he did not wish to give the opponents the information that would help them find the most effective opening lead. As it

that could hurt him.

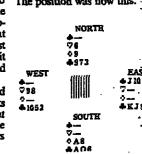
West led the heart ten, and
South saw that he had 12 tricks
if East held the club king. But
if that were the position, the other six diamond declarers would do just as well. However, South saw that he could probably make his slam if West held the club king, and hoped for that. The other declarers might not have the playing expertise to find the road to 12 tricks.

South won the heart lead in dummy and threw a spade los-er on the remaining heart win-ner. He then ruffed a heart, led

Nov. 10

Close 608 1,160 1,160 57,80 1,877 962 810 44 1,320 97,86 625 2,005 980 154,50 154,50 167,60

gramed deal. South took a shot to the spade ace and ruffed a at six diamonds when his part- spade. He then led to the dianer opened one no-trump. He mond queen, ruffed the last



South played the last heart and threw a club from his hand. ceding a ruff-and-shuff. Unluckily for South, East had the club king. He had made the

same number of tricks as the players who took a pedestrian. 595 1.153 61.20 254.50 1.895 99.75 44 1.303 98.75 619 1,960 152 67.10

130 396 1,082 645 1,230 406 1779 297 297 2,75 4,80 9,15 6 2,17 2,68 3,24	132 342 1,266 649 1,230 170 295 2,73 4,78 9,10 2,10 2,10 2,10 2,10 2,10 2,10 2,10 2	Full Bank Full Bank Full Photo Full Photo Full St Full St Hondo Motor Iti Itoh Joi Kasisna Kansoi Pw Koo Soop Kow Steel Kirth Brew Komarsu Kumoto Komarsu Kumoto Motov Ellwis Misubishi Bik Alitisubi Chem. Alitsubi Elec Alitsubi Heavy Alitsubi Carp. Alitsubi Elec Alitsubi Alitsubi Alitsubi Carp. Alitsubi Alitsubi Alitsubi Carp. Alitsubi Elec Alitsubi Alitsubi Alitsubi Carp. Alitsubi Alitsubi Alitsubi Carp. Alitsubi Alitsubi Alitsubi Carp. Alitsubi Alitsubi	500 2,750 1,280 877 975 158 279 2,300 965 455 455 455 500 344 544 544 544 545	1
3.24 9 10.70 4.18 1.99 1.75 5.40 5.30 5.4582	10,70 4,18 1,96 1,73 5,40 5,30	Mitsumi Nikko Sec NEC Nippon Steel Nippon Yusen	246 360 349 766 620 1,310 168 249 702 707	
		Sharp Sony Corp	1,010 1,280 3,440	
270 257 440 102 372 223 371 284 171 375 776 155 415 415 415	260 250 640 277 515 205 276 205 276 2415 2415	NISSON Moder Nomure Olymbus Ricoh Sharp Sum Corp Sum Corp Talse Mor Talse Mor Talse Yamalchi Yamalchi New Ladex: 679 Provious: 1826 Nathel-Os 1826 Provious: 1826 Provious: 1826 Provious: 1826 Provious: 1826 Provious: 1826 Provious: 1826 Provious: 1826 Provious: 1826 Provious: 1826	520, 167, 160, 221, 219, 753, 380, 1,040, 501, 404, 372, 461, 1,260, 430,	•
		Zur		_
1.70 2.45 5.70 2.15 2.23 3.24 3.25 3.25 4.05 6.1.36 2.40	755443555558855285853548555285855285555555555	Auguisse BK Leu Br Bovert Buehrie Chor Geleyy Cr Suisse Elektrowett Fisher Hoff-Roche B Sucherd Jelmoli Londis Gyr Nestle Songoz 3BS Schindler Suber Swisselr	740 4.125 1.220 1.230 1.230 2.145 2.145 2.145 2.750 4.400 7.125 4.200 7.125 2.310 2.400	477

BASF
Bayer Hypo
Bayer Hypo
Bayer Hypo
Bayer Hypo
Bayer Hypo
Bayer Yerein
BMW Verein
Demiler
De 141.50 127.50 Clean 337,30 140 177,30 150,50 De Beers
Destillers
Distillers
Dristillers
Dristillers
Dristillers
Dristontein
Duslop
Flaons
Free St Ged
GEC
GEC
GEC
GEC
GEC
GECA
George
Georg Johannesburg AECI Borlow Bhyton Buylets Eigndsrond GFSA Harmony Xlood Pat Steyn Rustrier SA Brew St. Heleno Sasol Composite St Pravious: Bit 13.40 13.75 12.75 21.75 13.60 52.50 12.75 27.50 47.75 44.10 7.15 7.50 4.50 Singap <u>London</u> AA Corp Allied Lygns AngleAM Gid Balscock-Will Barcian's BK Bass BAT Ind, Beecham Ge BICC BL BOC Int'l Baots Bowater Agio-Gavaeri Arbed Betwert Cockertill EBES GB-Inmo-BM GBL (B Jomb) Hoboken Kredietbank Petralina Soc. Generale Solina Solvay Traction Elec V. Mantigane Bourse Ipples: 2,520 1,240 2,990 2,990 2,990 4,590 4,590 4,590 4,590 4,590 2,245 2,245 2,245 2.75 1.210 2.700 2.700 2.500 4.515 4.250 1.550 1.550 3.150 3.144 Stockh 19.40 4.85 10.40 10.50 5.40 19.80 7.46 2.50 7.46 2.60 4.62 4.62 4.62 4.62 Wool ZCI essare Hondelston-lean Phormacia Soch-Scania Sandvik SKF Swedish Match Volva Affarsvortden Inda Previous: 414.28 82,75 829 Solution to Previous Puzzle Montreal iriji Italcomenti La Rintescerte Mediobanco Mantelison Olivetti Piretti Sale Viscoso Standa BCI Index; 18131 Previous; 18141 PAWN SCREW ATTU
OLIO TIARA RHOS
MILLARDFILLMORE
PAL BEET LOOMED
IDLER MOIRA
CLARET MOOR SEA
LAMER MARNE JAM
ADMI HIVES PESO
REC CONEY DEFER
ARK OPEN BARFLY
IDAHO MATTE AC!
AN! Bk
borol
Bouspirys:
Bronabies
Broken Hill
Coles
CRR
Connabo
Coles
Connabo
Coles
Connabo
Coles
Connabo
Coles
Connabo
Connabo
Coles
Connabo
Coles
Connabo
Coles
Connabo
Coles
Coles 490 151.50 440 341.50 779 690 2430 1295 697 180 504 161.50 486 152.18 440 237.40 735 696 2.365 1.293 692 48.202 48.202 496.10 IDAHO MATTE SENATE CERE R WILLIAMHARRIS AREE DEERE DOL KEYS SATAN INE Canadian Indexes Nov. 10 Clese Previous 432.37 426.71 2.456.90 2.439.90 3.50 1.76 1.93 4.40 4.40 8.14 1.31 1.73 1.05 4.40 4.40 1.45 1.10 1.10 N.O. not que



#### **SPORTS**

## by what Effice's doctor is Skill as Mediator Sets O'Brien Apart states was the source of the Source The state of the source of the

orusi attentions, Harrier NEW YORK — Involvement NEW YORK — Involvement of extual attentions. Harrist and change were the trademarks of the Appeared to have sioner of the National Basketball sioner of the National Basketball Players Association, announced an virtually partners in the sport's fu-

Taylor died which all association.

These trademarks set O'Brien, a player found guitty of drug use or the Carlyle, who has announced his intention to possession can be suspended for the of the carlyle who has announced his intention to possession can be suspended for the of the carlyle dep down as the league's commission.

Deshars the most noticeable All one of the step down as the league's communication when the contract expires on the change during O'Brien's tender of the step down as the league's communication which can've the step down as the league's communication which can've the step down as the league's communication of the step of the unique pro basket-

Last March, as the NBA season
Last March, as the NBA season Last March, as the NBA season to the playoffs, it was rushing toward the playoffs, it was rushing toward the playoffs, it was rushing toward to be rushing toward to the playoffs, it was rushing toward to be rushing toward to the playoffs, it was rushing toward to be rushing toward

was achieved without a strike.

Major league baseball's department of long league baseball's department and National Football League with the commissioner Pete Rozelle were widely criticized for their non-in-middle criticized for their non-in-middle criticized for their non-in-Commissioner rese storene were widely criticized for their non-inwidely criticized for their non-inwidely criticized for their non-inwar war and widely criticized for their non-inwar and widely criticized for their noninwar and widely criticized for thei

Baseball and pro normal helped have been the focus of stories and helped have been the focus of stories and procession of cocaine and Pared the investigations centering on prepared in the small nee and possession of cocame and possession of cocame and possession of cocame and possession of cocame and possession of not crackbeen accused by some of not crack-

Se grow in mon the other of

the three-point field goal. It had been one of the unique pro basket-ball rules which had seemingly died with the NBA-ABA merger.

But the most important change in the league under O'Brien octhe players and owners, a revolution, almost, in professional sports.

In 1976, the NBA and the Players Association settled the Oscar Robertson antitrust case, involving the suit filed by the players associa-tion. The settlement created free agency for the players and paved the way for the dissolution of the American Basketball Association, whose four strongest franchises the Nets, Denver, San Antonio and lished league. Dallas was added later as an expansion franchise, for the current total of 23 clubs.

On March 31, 1983, the lessone

#### **SPORTS BRIEFS**

Action on Sports Violence Is Expected

of the translatile book h STRASBOURG, France (AP) — Sports ministers of the 21-country Shifting in prectator violence at soccer and other sports stadiums when they meet in

Promising Although scheduled some time ago, the meeting follows the serious promising at Although scheduled some time ago, the meeting follows the serious manual incidents at the Feyencord-Tottenham Hotspur European Cap soccer-

have to g. Source at Council headquarters on Thursday would not comment in that a detail on the type of remedial measures the ministers are likely to endorse. and and But they said some of the proposals are intended to give local authorities in the stadium, a measure and visiting fans in the stadium, a measure We already adopted in some soccer facilities, is also among the possible ் ஈழ்ப்பு solutions to prevent new incidents of hooliganism.

Boxer Muhammed Suspended, Fined WASHINGTON (AP) - The District of Columbia Boxing Commis-

WASHINGTON (AP) — The District of Columbia Boxing Commission on Wednesday formally suspended Eddie Mustafa Muhammad, the former World Boxing Association light heavyweight champion, for one year and fined him \$1,000. The suspension will date from Oct. 17, when the commission issued a preliminary finding.

Muhammad, 31, was scheduled to fight light heavyweight champion Michael Spinks, last July 15 when he checked in two pounds over weight at the moon weight in and the fight was canceled. Muhammad claimed the

in the weigh-in was fixed, and that he was not over the official weight. Boxing commissions around the country have generally honored each

they will recognize the D.C. suspension and prevent Muhammad from in their states. However, Muhammad will appear in a five-round exhibition match Friday might in Milwankee.

#### For the Record

Switzerland defeated Belgium, 3-1, in a European Cup qualifying place in the group to advance to next year's finals in France. (UPI) Two East German soccer players who defected to the West before a game in Belgrade last week said Wednesday that they will have a trial with Bayer Leverkusen of the West German league. Falko Goetz, 21, and Dirk Schlegel, 22, used a game in Reigrade between their club, Dynamo Rerlin, and Partizan Belgrade to flee to the West German Embassy. (UPI)

ing down hard enough on the play- and Players Association signed a · labor agreement considered a land-But earlier this year, O'Brien and mark in pro sports, an agreement But earner tims year, U is nen and mark in pro sports, an agreement that made the owners and players

> Among the key elements of the contract was an agreement by the players to a cap on the amount each team can spend on salaries and benefits. In return, the players are gnaranteed 53 percent of the defined gross revenues of the league, On Wednesday, O'Brien, at his news conference to announce his

tlement of the Robertson case as the high point of his tenure. [Perhaps the most telling tribute after O'Brien announced he was stepping down came from Larry Fleisher, the general counsel of the National Basketball Players Asso-

ciation. The Associated Press

retirement plans, described the set-

reported. "He was very, very effective in marshalling his side to make com-mon-sense deals that would help the sport," Fleisher said. "The way to measure the man's contribintions is to look at where the league was when he came in and where it is today. "There is no question it is stronger and in better position to grow in the 1980s."]

A number of team owners have voiced displeasure with O'Brien and some would have preferred another commissioner. But among the owners Wednesday, there was little other than praise for the departing commis

O'Brien, 66, was vague as to his reasons for giving up the position he has held for eight and a half years. "It's just time to do some thing else," he said.

O'Brien would not talk about his plans, but people close to him said he most likely will return to politics. O'Brien is a former national chairman of the Democratic Party and served as John F. Kennedy's campaign director in 1960.

O'Brien said he would continue

to work vigorously for the remainder of his term, with his prime concern the settlement of the league's lockout of its referees. A meeting between the two sides Thursday broke off after two hours, and O'Brien said he has called for an owners meeting next week to dis-

INT

TRANSCAR 20 rue Le Sueur, 75116 Paris, Tel: 500 03 04. Nice: 83 95 33. Antworp 233 99 85. Connes 39 43 44.

PRANKFIRE!/ MAIN-W. Germany. H bermann Grabit. Tel: 0611-448071. Fick-up of over Europe 4 ro/re-ships.

POSITIONS AVAILABLE

BUTLER AND COCK NEEDED to serve family or two in Uvadde, texas orac. Butler's claims include, serving steeds, worses from, cleaning windows, and any other heavy housework. Cook's claims are cooling and helping with houselenging. We have after help to assist with the work. Dolles also include contrag for a dog and a cet when owners are away. The couple engaged must be free to travel and have no dependents. Work work is five days. Solary: \$200 per morth plus year-and bonus, health insurance and persion glost. We exply

month plus year and some, necess in-perance can persion plon. We supply on cutomobile and transited invest with all estillates. Consideration will be given only to applicant who fernish a full resume of post expansions in this type of work, Barbanacas and person-ol details in first letter. Adir to Box 17, Barksdole, Timas 78828 USA.



Warren Moon . I don't want to come into the NFL just because it's the NFL.'

#### Warren Moon: A Truly Free Free-Agent Star CFL Quarterback May Attract Record NFL Contract

By Michael Janofsky

Yen York Times Service

LOS ANGELES — If one happens to have a craving for chocolate chip cookies in Edmonton, Alberta, five varieties are available at the W. Moon Chocolate Chippery, including the top-of-the-line Warren Moon Special.

Around Edmonton, Warren Moon, quarterback, is also something special. He has been with the Edmonton Eskimos of the Canadian Football League team since 1978 and its starter since midway through the 1980 season. The Eskimos have won the last five Grey Cup

games, the CFL's championship game, and could win another with three victories in the playoffs. The Eskimos will meet the Winnipeg Blue Bombers in the Western Conference semifinal on Sunday. The Eastern Conference semifinal pits the Hamilton Tiger Cats against the Ottawa Rough Riders the same day. The Eskimos' record over the six seasons Moon has

been there is 68-23-5, and Moon has completed 57 percent of his passes for 21,228 yards and 144 touchdowns. This season, the team was 8-8, and he set league records with 664 passes, 380 completions and 5,648 passing yards. Yet, for more reasons than league championships or personal statistics. Moon has be-come something special beyond Canada. His contract with the Eskimos expires next March 1.

and because he signed his first contract with them several months before the National Football League college draft, no NFL team had drafted him. That means that after March I Moon is free to sign with the team of his choice in the NFL or the CFL, with no compensation required in either league. He could also

sign with the United States Football League. In short, Moon could become the highest-paid player in the history of professional football, earning perhaps more than \$1 million a year.

inquiries from a number of teams" in the NFL but where I am. that negotiations will not begin until Moon's current

contract has expired.

"This will not be a bidding war," Steinberg said from his office in Berkeley, California. "Our feeling is that the money we're looking for is going to be there, whether 2, 5, or 10 teams are in the running. Warren will sign an excellent contract, and not necessarily with the team that offers him the most money.

"When the numbers get to a certain level, there is not a very big difference. At that point, you begin to consider other things, like the sort of life style he would have in a particular city and the sort of situation that a team presents for him."

Moon. 26, grew up in Los Angeles, attended the University of Washington and was named the Pacific-8 Conference player of the year in 1977 and the most valuable player of the 1978 Rose Bowl.

Yet as a rollout-type quarterback, he was unsure of his chance for success in the NFL. His senior season was also a strong year for quarterbacks eligible for the draft, and several were projected as higher picks — Doug Williams of Grambling, Guy Benjamin of Stan-ford, Matt Cavanaugh of Pittsburgh and Gifford Nielsen of Brigham Young.

"Only so many were going to go very high," Moon said last week, during a visit here to make the financial arrangements on a house he bought for his mother. "I also didn't want to go to an NFL team and sit on the bench for three years. I looked at the black thing, too. Doug Williams was going to go in the first round, and as a first-round choice, he was going to play. Most teams don't want to get rid of their first-round choices. But I knew I wouldn't go on a high round, and I didn't want to take the chance of not playing."

Moon, like Williams, who was drafted in the first round by Tampa Bay, is black.

Within two months after the Rose Bowl game. Moon signed with the Eskimos, where he developed into a fine passer and set many league records. He says that he has no regrets over the move to Canada.

"If this were my sixth year in the NFL, unless I was a starter, had taken my team to a Super Bowl and been named most valuable player in the league, I don't think I would be in the position I'm in now." he said. But I don't want to come into the NFL just because Already the lines have formed. Leigh Steinberg, it's the NFL I want to go where there's opportunity to Moon's lawyer, said this week that "we have received compete for a job. If that doesn't come about, I'll stay

Moon said that he expected to decide on his future between March 1 and the NFL draft, which is scheduled to be held on or about May 1. More than a football career is involved. "We've got two stores now," he said referring to the Chocolate Chipperies in Edmonton. "The only reason we haven't expanded is that I wanted to see what's going to happen with my

## Rival Tennis Groups Settle Bitter Dispute, Plan United Tour

WEMBLEY, England - The two warring factions in world tennis patched up their quarrel Thursday and agreed to cooperate in staging one circuit in 1984.

The Men's international Professional Tennis Council announced after a four-day meeting that it had reached a settlement with Lamar

Hunt's World Championship Ten-Council for restraint of trade fol- All of those WCT events will be

lowing disagreements about the cir- part of the Grand Prix, which is run cuit in 1982 and 1983. Lawyers had by the MIPTC. been arguing all this year, but the case never reached the courtroom. Marshall Happer, administrator

would run three major tournaments as part of the 1984 Grand Prix -- the WCT final at Dallas, the WCT Tournament of Champions NHL Standings at New York, and the WCT World

In addition, WCT will run four advance to the quarterfinals of a the semifinals following the defeats "super series tournaments - two

WCT had filed a suit against the in 1985 and two in 1986.

"I am pleased to have WCT back in the Grand Prix and to have a final dismissal of litigation," Hapof the MIPTC, said that WCT per said. "This unification will further strengthen the Grand Prix."

■ Connors Advances

Jimmy Connors, the No. 2 seed behind John McEnroe, overwhelmed fellow American Hank Pfister on Thursday, 6-4, 6-1, to

ternational reported. In the major upset of the day,

Henrik Sundstrom of Sweden defeated American Bill Scanlon, the No. 4 seed, 4-6, 7-6 (7-5), 6-0. McEnroe, the defending champi-

Grand Prix tournament at Wem- Wednesday of two seeds in his half bly, near London, United Press In- of the draw. McEnroe won his opening match against John Lloyd, 6-2, 6-4.

The third-seed, Mats Wilander, lost, 6-3, 6-1, to fellow Swede Anders Jarryd, and seventh-seeded Johan Kriek of the United States was on who is playing in his first tour-nament after a three-week suspen-Schapers of the Netherlands, sion, faced an easy path through to ranked 124 in the world.

(McHale 27, Bird

y 93 (Moncrief 29.

SERVICES

NT'L PR & TOURIST GUIDE to car row Paris & cirports, 527 90 95

PARIS 553 62 62 - FOR A V.I.P. PR Muhilingual young lady, your int'l travel companion.

VOUNG LABY, linguist, chauffeuse, will trovel. London: 747 3304. LADY COMPANION 01 997 4809. London / Heathrow / Travelling.

PARIS PR YOUNG LADY 527 01 93 Trilingual & traveling companion.

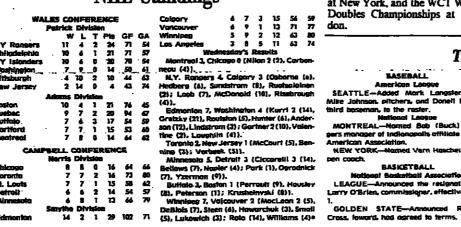
Public Relations Paris 747 59 58 English - French; travelling assistant, NT'L PR / BUSINESS Assistant. Call Paris 828 79 32.

HONG KONG / KOWLOON, Tel: (3) 7243301 lady interpreter.

n

S.

#### Doubles Championships at Lon-



Transition BASEBALL

HAMBURG

NO. 1 ESCORT SERVICE

TEL: 040-585039

**NEW YORK** 

CACHET B LTD ESCORT SERVICE 212-724-4545

sive lineman. ST. LOUIS—Placed Bob Harris, linebacker

Canadian Football Langue
SASKATCHEWAN—Signed Reuben Barry Cay and retained John Herrers, general ager, through 1984. Signed Marris Bis quarterback, to a multi-year contract

United States Football League V JERSEY—Signed Willie Sydnor

		N.	ВĄ	SI	tandings	
EAS	TERN CONFE	RE	NCE		Pec	HIC DIVE
	Attentic Divis	lon			Portland	5
		w	L Pct.	GB	Golden State	4
Boston	å	1	257	_	Los Angeles	4
New Jersey	4	2-	<b>467</b>	11/2	Seattle	5
Philadelphia	4	2	.667	11/2	Şan Diego	3
New York	2	4	.333	31/2	Phoenix	7
Washington	2	5	.284	4		
	Cestrel Divis	lon			Wedge	sduy's R
Milwookee	5		.714	_	Detroit 120, Phik	odel phia
Atlanta	3	3	.500	11/2	Long 20: Malone :	II, Cheek
Detroit	3	3	<b>.500</b>	11/2	New Jersey 127, 1	Washingi
Chicogo	2	3	.400	2	20. King. Williams 1	8; Rulan
Indiana	2	4	.333	ZV2	Son Antonio 185, L	Iteh 99 (E
Cleveland	2	5	.284	3	22: Drew 28 Green	N 16).
WES	TERN CONFE	₽RE	NCE		Boston 129, Son D	lego 122
	Alidwest Divis				25: Cummings 37,	Hodges
Dollas	4	3	<i>5</i> 71	_	Milwoukee 95, Ko	insas Cith
Denver	3	3	.500	1/2	Bridgeman 14; Dr	ew 24. E
Son Antonio	ä	4	.429	1	Scattle 112 Cleve	land 101
Utoh	2	3		1	17: Free 30, Husto	n 17).
Houston	2	4	323	11/2	Los Angeles 120,	Dollas 10
Konsos City	2	5	.286	2	24. Johnson 22: 84	

**SERVICES** 

YOUNG LADY

**ZURICH** 

830 52 42

BRUSSELS, AMANDINE ISCORT Ser vice. Tel: 267 45 29.

MADRID. MARIA ESCORT Service.

Appearance, City-guide of travel companion.

REAL ESTATE TO RENT/SHARE	REAL ESTATE TO RENT/SHARE	II
GREAT BRITAIN	PARIS AREA UNFURNISHED	
EXCEPTIONAL VALUE IN WISSIPND LONDOON Rectifiedly oppointed opportunents ideal- ye shaded in Westend London. One & Pedroom allogately furnished safes, itchenolities, colour IV, telephone, doily most service. Restats for I week or more. Special rates now in effect from LT3 per weak. Reservations or infor-	PARSS - 20KMS SOUTH, comfortable essentive home, 4 bedrooms, 2 botts. Cellor, 2-cor garage, 1000 sam, ac- cien, F7000 7 morth. Sole possible. Tel: (1)61 948 60 99 ofter épos.	REAL ESTATE WANTED/EXCHANGE WANTED- APARTMENT in Ports fur- nished to rent or exchange for oper-
inchensities, colour TV, telephone, doily and servers. Rentals for T week or 273 per week. Reservations or infor- nation phone 01-925-919 or write honoswell, St. Christopher's House, 15/20 St. Christopher's House, London WIM 2410	Tel: 523523 Geneva Switzerland.	ment in Portsmooth, N.H. 12/24 - 1/21. Car available. D. Smort, 98 Court, Portsmooth, N.H. 03807 USA. Call collect - 603-431-4271. TEL AVY POR NYC STUDIO or opportment. Lineary, best location. Short/long term. 212-8609028 scale
ADOM BANGS OF Self controls	SWITZERLAND	EMPLOYMENT
ANDON BANDER, ST., Self calenting calciny flots, Fully equipped, color V, lines, steeps 1-6 persons, Self-con- part from 225/west, Crowland lodary Plots, 33 Crowford St, Lon- ton W1. Tel: 01-402 6165. MRTON: We came a roman of fully	PRESTICE MAJSONETTE 9 roces, Zerick - Delder cree Pool, sound, Superb view. Tels Switzerland 042 / 36 67 18 or 01 / 724 28 63.	CENERAL POSITIONS AVAILABLE WE SEEK A SEAUTY of gross & ele- grosse for a film to be shot particily in rrange for American company, Send
Son W. 1 feb 01-422 6165.  MEDCRIA. We own a range of fully serviced and least-only formished inschange open continents in control London. Available for long / short lets. feb Landon 402 1338 or 734 1403.  Febru 289521 VSWAMY G.	ZUG, Bungalow on Loke, panarama, 6 rooms, 2 bashs, all conveniences, garage, semadately, \$72555 month sylveristed. Call 0/2/22 22 96.	is or Cote of Asser to Box 746, Herold Tribune, 92521 Neutry Cedes, Fronce.
HR & PARTNERS - FOR CHARTY unsided properties. A personal and fiftient service. 105 St. John's Wood ferrore, London NW2 6PL, England. of 01-586 7561. The 883168 ACOG	U.S.A.	SKI SWITZERLAND - 17 days sking only US\$100. Must be 21 and good parallel sides. For more information write: Village Camps, 1296-8 Cappet, Switzerland.
el 01-586 7561. The 883168 ACOG BNASHED HOMES LONDON. We ove the finest selection ranging from	TRUMP TOWER NEW YORK CITY LUXURY CONDO FOR LEASE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
IRRASHED HOME LONDOR. We have the firest selection ranging from \$80.5 400 + per weak. Consult the specialist, Benham & Reeves Lettings. Tak 01-435 9681.  SETLAND PLACE WIT. Specials 4	Large, one hedroom spectacular view of Central Park, 40th floor, furnished or unfurnished. Two year minimum lease. Security deposit & bank references re-	GRNERAL POSITIONS WANTED  ARCHITECTURAL DESIGNER 2005
et 01-433 vool: Specious 4 sectroons, 3 receptions, furnished flor toke to Repeats Port. £300 / west one; let. Tel. Cor-Eving Associates on corpor 551 8025.  BERNISSED LETTINGS in S.W.	of Central Park, 40th floor, turnsmad or unfurnished. Two year minimum lease. Security deposit & bonk references required. Cell Attorney for trust. C. Fredienick Bent 8t, 9 to 5 Eastern Standard Time; (617) 262-1051 or send your selex to; 940536 Baston talex number 160. Details dos ovalizable on first right of refusal for lease renewal or purchase.	ANOHITECTURAL DESIGNER sees consisions from popularies, electronic ordinaries, film malars, freque ordinaries. Challenges welcome. Phone Landon 01-221 7255.
REPUBLIED LETTINGS in S.W. product, Surrey & Berkshire, Contact. NAYS, Charlott (1937 284) 3811 L.K. olius (895112) NAYS, Charlott (1937 284) 3811 L.K. olius (895112) NAYS, Charlott (1937 284) 3811 L.K. olius (895112)		2 WELL DRIVE YOU TO/FROM the sipport and look after your home, crywhere. Box 48234, 1HT, 63 Long Acre, Landon WC2
an Bentell. Long or short lenoncies, Sentrol & suburbon London & Aber- ten. Sirch & Co. (11-499-8802. MINON, FABUROUS MURITI-LEVEL)	NYC- E. 57% St.Fed-o-terre, Oec. 10 . Jan 31. \$2500. Toylor, 212-573- 1494. The 14-7112	PANIS - DYNAMIC YOUNG MAN, 27, pleasant opperance, seeks job as personal assistant, English / French / German, Call 720 49 20.
DENDON, FABRICOUS MARTI-LEVEL Dendicuse, 3-4 bedrooms, furnished, 1-3 year let. Box 48165, HT, 63 Long Arre, London WCZ.	USA 1984 OLYMPIC RENTALS	German. Con / All 47 Al.
PHOCH. For quality himshed outsi- ments & houses to cent from 6 months to several years. Anscombe & Eng- land, London 722 7701. The 299660 and London 722 7701. The 299660	NEED HOUSING FOR OLYMPICSP Exclusive boses, condos, apartiments for rest on the featherable west side of Los Angeles more UCLA. Maid ser- vice, custo restricts & interpreters will be constituted. Olympic Rentol Service,	EDUCATIONAL POSITIONS AVAILABLE  GREECE - E.F.L. TEACHERS, university graduates, one required for immedi-
and house. Corsult the Spacialists: hillips, Kay and Lewis. Tel: London 897 2245. Telex 27846 IESDE G BOLLAND	or Los Angeses need Contract with the conditional contracts of interpreters will be conditional contract of the condition contract of the conditional conditional contract of the conditional cond	GREECE - E.F.I. TEACHERS, university graduates, one required for immediate employment in Northern Green. Solary in the range of Drx 35,000 per month. I year or larger term contracts. Please coll. 631-264/276 or send C.V. to the Stratigods Schools of J.R. Stratigods Schools of
PETER BRUIN MAKELAARDU	2 miles from black, a believen, 2 both, spo. borbeque, etc. Gilbert Kruger, Esc., 4100 McCorthur Brod., Newport Broch, CA 92660 USA. Tels (714) 7819300.	Language, 24 Prosessou Karamila St., 546,22 Tressoloniki.

DUTCH HOUSING CENTRE B.V.

PARIS AREA FURNISHED

PW 15th PARC DES EXPOSITIONS. Swelles, 2 & 3 rooms, Fully equipped highen. One day, one week, one month or more. Corpust, FLATOTE, 1652 rue of Oreston, Forts 15th, 74t 554 97 56.

3 MALLES non operation to rent-December 18th to January 1st. 7 2500. Tet 261 12 90.

Valuvā rentals, Valeriustr. 174, vterdam: (120-72) 234 ar 723222.

900/2 213-03-0310.

2 miles from beach, 4 bedroom, 2 both, spo, benteque, etc. Gibert Kruger, Esq., 4100 AeCorthur Brd., Newport Beach, CA 92660 USA. Tel: [714] 769-9300.

PYENTY HELS beary condo. 2 bed-room, 2 both, pool & maid. 3-west minimum. \$600/day. Oswald, 8568 Burton Way #105, LA, CA 90048.

REAL ESTATE

WANTED/EXCHANGE

AMERICAN WISHES to purhorse 2 or 3 hedroom apprissed in older bidg, in 6, 7, 8, 16 extraordissment, Marray or 8e St. Louis. Will be in Pors mad December to view. Send fell information including price & photos via array for D.B., 1700 E. Guincy Ave., Engleweed, CO. 80110, U.S.A. PRIVATE PRESCON is leading for big approviated in Park, 200 - 400 spm., spaceous with high ceilings, restored or not. Worth to deal privately, discretion genometed. Please contact Bruno Eschofbarger Buthstrox, 7 CH-8700 Keynaicht Tel. 1/910 43 62.

TERN	ATION	AL CLA	SSIFIE	[ ;
EMPLOYMENT	(Continued Fro	om Back Page)	AUTOS TAX FREE	  _
DOMESTIC POSITIONS WANTED	AUTOS TAX FREE	AUTOS TAX FREE	TRANSCO	N
NGUSH BUTLER, 50, seeks a permo- nent position, either Landon or over-	ROLLS-ROYCE	TAX FREE CARS	TAX FREE CARS	Buy UK Spec
seas. Can cook. Holds good references. No ties. Single. Available now. Box 48266, IHT, 63 Long Acre. Lon-	BENTLEY	P.C.T.	We keep a constant stock of more than one hundred brand new cars,	3
don WC2,	BRITISH MOTORS WRIGHT BROTHERS	EXPORT INTERNATIONAL LTD	competitively priced.  Send for free consligue & stock list.  Transco SA, 75 Noorderlaan,	BO
IGUSH NAMNES & Mothers' Helps irse now, Nash Agency, 53 Church bood, Hove, UK, Tel: (0273) 29044/5.	MONTE CARLO Principality of Manaco Tel: (93) 50 64 84 Telen: 469475 MC	Longest Showroom & Inventory Free pick-up of the amport From stock: 500 SB, 380 SEC, Ferron GTS, R.R. Silver Sprit, Jaguar XIa Iperican 1, 2000 Antwerp, Belgram	2030 Artherp, Selman. Tet 03/542 62 40, (10 lines). Th: 35207 TRANS B	1 Hz
AUTOMOBILES	Triles: 469475 MC Official Direct Factory Dealer Can Supply Worldwide Established since 1925	Ipperform 1, 2000 Antwerp, Belgsum Tel: 03/ 231 57 00 (10 lines) Telex, 35546 PHCART B	TAX FREE CARS	]
7		EXPERIENCED CAR TRADES (2)	Rais-Royce, Bertley, Misserch, de Tonisso,	U.S
LUKAS HUNI AG	BuROPORT TAX FREE CARS All arches. Call for free catalog. Box 12011, Rosterdom Aurport, Holland.	Mercedes, BMW, Porsche offer full service import / seport US DCT & EPA for igurist & dealer, Coestwide	Joguc, Rove, Ronge Rover world wide deliveren Hessing's Autobadrijvan B.V. P.O. Box 45, 3730 AA de Bilt Tal 31.30.762811, Tx 47750 bessu	To Po
Specialized in new and used learny automobiles condibuilt conversions, AND ARMOR-PROTECTION	Tel: 010-623077. The 25071 EPCAR NL	Motors, Tersteegensk: 5 4 Duessel- dorf, W. Germany, Tel: (0) 211 - 434646, Teles: 258/3/4.	Tel 31.30.762811. Tx 47750 hesmu	US St
AND ARMORPHOIBLISON	ESCORTS & GUIDES	ESCORTS & GUIDES	ESCORTS & GUIDES	
RR Phonton VI 1972 RR Corniche Dropheod 1983 RR Säver Cloud II, LHD 1961 Ferrori 400 i 1983	INTERNATIONAL	CAPRICE	LONDON	
Ferrori Mondial 8 1993 Mercedes 600 Palimon 1977	ESCORT SERVICE	ESCORT SERVICE	KENSINGTON  ESCORT SERVICE TO KENSINGTON CHURCH ST, W8	
Mercades 500 SEC 1982 Porsche Turbo 1982		IN NEW YORK	TEL 937 9136 OR 937 9133	-
For full specification please coalact us at:	NEW YORK CALIFORNIA	TEL: 212-737 3291.	LONDON WEST	
Lindenstrosse 26 CH-8008 Zurich	and other U.S. Cities 212-765-7896		ESCORT AGENCY LONDON HEATHROW & GATWICK	_
Tel: 252 77 70, The 815102.	212-765-7754 330 W. 566 St. N.Y.C 10019	N. BUROPE ESCORT SERVICE  AMSTERDAM 644994	TEL: 01-747 3304	
_ <del>-</del>	CHCAGO 312-861-0465	THE HAGUE 523429	LONDON ELITE	тн
COLLECTOR SELLING VINTAGE MERCEDES 220 SE COUPE 1964	European & International Chies contact New York Headquarters.	ROTTERDAM 334040	Escort Service	-
its, completely renovated engine, by 8, interior. Exportable US\$22,000. Tel Genevo (022) 47 92 47.	Multilinaudi escaris available to travel		TEL: 221 8793	
	anywhere nationally or internationally. Limousine & Airport pickup available.	LONDON	LONDON LADY	_
AUTO SHIPPING	MAJOR CREDIT CARDS AND BUSINESS CHECKS ACCEPTED	BELGRAVIA	ESCORT SERVICE Morning, afternoon & evening service	Z
	This sweet-winning pervice has been feathered as the lond a reset	Tel: 736 5877.	Tel: 402 8150	**
CAR INTO THE U.S.A.	exclusive Secret Service by USA & international news media lacteding radio and TV.	LA VENTURA	LONDON MAYFAIR	_
detailed document, initially written American car declars, explains step- step what one must do to bring a	CHARLY'S ANGELS		ESCORT SERVICE TEL: 01 582 2408	N
into the U.S. If includes UCI / 15'A	INTERNATIONAL ESCORT SERVICE	ESCORT SERVICE NEW YORK CITY 212-888-1666	AND HEATHROW	_
hipping procedures as well as laggel. You can save up to US\$ 13,000 on buying a Mercedes or BMW is up a 5 importing it to the States. To save this meanual, sand US\$ 18.50	● FRANKFURT ●		MADRID EVASION	Z
TUBBLE OF BURNER OF BURNER	WIESBADEN-MAINZ	LONDON Bertman Front Agency	BICORT & GUIDE SERVICE	50
eurrency to: P. Schmidt, Posifoch 3131 7000 Shidgert 1, West Germony	• MUNICHLONDON •	Portman Escort Agency  67 Chilten Street, London W1	Multingsal Media 261 41 42 - 261 43 35.	
		TBL: 486 3724 or 486 1158		

_	AUTOS TAX FREE	AUTOS TAX FREE
10- 10-	ROLLS-ROYCE BENTLEY	TAX FREE CARS
w.	BRITISH MOTORS	P.C.T.
		EXPORT INTERNATIONAL LTD
20.	WRIGHT BROTHERS	Longust Showmoon & Inventory Free pick-up at the arport From stock: 500 SEL 380 SEC, Ferror GTS, R.R. Salver Sprit, Jaguer XIb Iperioan 1, 2000 Anhverp, Belgum Tel. 002 ZEL 370 01 10 Invest Telex. 35546 PHCART B
5	MONTE CARLO Principality of Monaco	From stock: 500 SB., 380 SEC, Ferron
	Principality of Manaca Tal: (93) 50 64 84 Talan: 469475 MC	G15, K.K. Saver Spirit, Jaguar Ala   Ipperjapar 1, 2000 Aniwerp, Belgum
_	Official Direct Factory Dealer Can Supply Worldwide Established since 1925	Tel: 03/ 231 59 00 (10 lines) Telex: 35546 PHCART B
	Established since 1925	
		DOPERIENCED CAR TRADE2S for Mercades, BMM, Porothe offer Full service import / suport US DCT & EPA for burist 8 deuler, Concrimine Motors, Tersteegenstr. 5 4 Duessel- dorf, W Germann, Tel. (0) 211 - 434646, Telex; 258/374.
	BURGPORT TAX FREE CARS	Mercedes, BMW, Portche offer full service amount / service 15 DCT &
	BuROPORT TAX FREE CARS AR makes. Call for free catalog. Box 12011, Rosterdam Aurport, Holland. Tel: 010-623077. The 25071 EPCAR NL	EPA for tourist & dealer. Concretion
i	Tel: 010-623077. The 25071 EFCAR NL	dorf, W Germany, Tel: (0) 211
		434046, 19lex: 258/3/4.
	ESCORTS & GUIDES	ESCORTS & GUIDES
	ESCORTS & GUIDES	ESCOR13 & GUIDES
	INTERNATIONAL	CAPRICE
	ESCORT	
-		ESCORT SERVICE
ı	SERVICE	
	NEW YORK	IN NEW YORK
ı	CALIFORNIA	
ı		TEL: 212-737 3291.
١	212-765-7896	
ł	and other U.S. Cities 212-765-7896 212-765-7754 330 W. 566 St., N.Y.C. 10019	N. ELIROPE ESCORT SERVICE
- {	CHICAGO	AMSTERDAM 644994
-1	312-861-0465	THE HAGUE 523429
		ROTTERDAM 334040
	European & Informational Cities contact New York Headquarters.	TELEX 10219
ē.		IGEN 10217
۳,	Multilingual escarts available to travel anywhere nationally or intemptorally. Limousine & Airport pickup available.	LONDON
-1	Limousine & Airport pickup available.	FOMPOIA
į	MAJOR CREDIT CARDS AND	BELGRAVIA
-1	BUSINESS CHECKS ACCEPTED	Supplier VIA
	peen professed on the tob & work	Tel: 736 5877.
1	This covered-winning service has been factured as the top & most exclusive Essert Service by USA & intermetional never medic lecteding radio and TV.	<del></del>
_]	including radio and TV.	LA VENTURA
P.	<del></del>	THE APPLICATION
å	CHARLY'S ANGELS	ESCORT SERVICE
	INTERNATIONAL ESCORT SERVICE	NEW YORK CITY 212-888-1666
ן מ	• FRANKFURT •	212-680-1000
	- I WARN OUT -	
ňΙ		LONDON
S	WIESBADEN-MAINZ	EQ100011

Everywhere in Europe

06190-4488

ESCORTS AVAILABLE TO TRAVEL
ANYWHERE

	TAX FREE CARS	specialist conversions, Contact:	6303272
	We keep a constant stock of more than one hundred brand new cars,	Symbol, 66-70 Park Lane, London. Tel: 491 8845. Teles: 8813663.	hear year
	competitively priced.  Sent for free amplicate & stort for		NEW YORK
	Send for free caralogue & stock list. Transco SA, 75 Noorderlaan,	BO'S INT'L, your specialist in	U.S.A.
	2030 Arthret p. Selgram. Tel: 03/542 62 40, (10 lines).	Handling U.S. export. Keiserlei 6.	Tourist Guides, Travel Come All Nationalines, Credit Cards
	Tb: 35267 TRANS B	BC'S INT'L, your speciosis in Mercedes, BMW, Ponche, Ferrori, Hondling U.S., export, Keiserlei 6, 2000 Antwerp, Tit. 77950 B Tet. 32 / 3 / 223 99 54 -52, Thr. 77950 BOSS	Tel: 212-765-7896 or 212-76
	TAX FREE CARS	LEGAL SERVICES	PARIS PR
	(		FARIS FR
	Raio-Royce, Bertley, Maserati, de Tomaso,	U.S. LAWYER - executive IMMIGRA- TION, FRANK T. HOLLAND, 6009	BILINGUAL YOUNG L
•	Joguan, Rumer, Range Rover world wide deliveres	Richmond Ave. Suite 203, Houston, Texas 77057, Tel. (713) 789-0904.	PARIS: 520 97
	Hessing's Autobackiwan B.V.	INVOX BLOOKS CENTRES].	}
•	P.O. Box 45, 3730 AA de Bilt Tel 31.30.762811, Tx 47750 hesses	US VISA MATTERS - Low Office Sci-	HONG KONG / KOWLO
		word S Gudeon, U.S. lowyer, 17 Bul- strode St, London W1, 01-486 0813	[3] 724 11 87 tour assistant.
	ESCORTS & GUIDES	ESCORTS & GUIDES	ESCORTS & GUT
١.	ESCOR13 & GOIDES	ESCOR13 & GOIDGS	ESCOR15 & GC
	LONDON	LONDON PARK LANE	MARIA SCHNEU
i	KENSINGTON	ESCORT AGENCY.	ESCORT AGENCY LONDON 402 4000 & 40
	ESCORT SERVICE	TEL: 582 2408.	
ļ	10 KENSINGTON CHURCH ST, W8 TEL: 937 9136 OR 937 9133	<u></u>	i
ı		AMSTERDAM	BOME CLUB RUROPE ES & Guide Servica, Tel. 06/58
	LONDON WEST	ESCORT GUIDE SERVICE	589 1146 (from 10 cm to 1
	LONDON WEST	SINCE 1973	
Į	ESCORT AGENCY LONDON HEATHROW & GATWICK	Tal: 247731.	LONDON - CHELSEA GIRL I
1			vice. 51 Beauchamp Place SW3 Tel (II 584 6513/2749. (
	TEL: 01-747 3304	MAYFAIR CLUB	345 IB (I 356 DIS D47.
1		GURDE SERVICE from 5 pm ROTTERDAM (0) 10-25 41 55	
İ	LONDON ELITE	THE HAGUE (0) 70 - 60 79 96	GENEVA-EXCLUSIV
i			Escort Service, Alternoon & Tal: 22 / 21 79 29,
i	Escort Service	ARISTOCATS	
ļ	TEL: 221 8793	Landon Escort Service	MUNICH
	·	Tel: 437 4747 / 4742 12 noon - midnight	Efile Escart Agency Tel: 089/583424, 10cm - m
i	LONDON LADY		
i		TUDICU CENERA	
ł	ESCORT SERVICE Morning, afternoon & evening service	ZURICH-GENEVA	GENEVA V.I.P. ESCORT SI + Travel / Weekend, Tel: 4
I		Manique Escort and Guide Service	
١	Tel: 402 8150	Tel: 01 = 361 90 00	
۱		_ <del></del>	SASHA ESCORT SERV LONDON, Tel: 221 32
ļ	LONDON MAYFAIR	ZURICH	DJREANE 198 221 32
l	ESCORT SERVICE		LANGUAGE CO.
I	TEL: 01 582 2408	Notholie Excert & Guide Service TEL: 01 / 47 50 85	VIENNA HARMONY VIP 5
١	100-01-201-200	162 V. / 4/ 3V 63	vice. Doily, noon till midnigh 35 41 30 and 54 29 43, multil

**AUTOS TAX FREE** 

Mercedes, Range Rover

Buy for less in Europe from the leading. UK company for all makes of cars &

LADY ARTS 95 ZOLNAY, MASSIER, DALPAYRAT, Muller, Venni etc., ceromes & glass. Private collection for sale. Geneva: 32 44 78. IDES **ESCORTS & GUIDES** DER FRANKFURT REGINA'S ESCORT Ser-vice. (0) 611 / 819811. . 02 4008. KAREN ESCORT SERVICE Frontfurt. Tel: 0617-681662. MUNICH WELCOME ESCORT Service. Tel: 66 94 69. FRANKFURT SONIA Escort Service. Tel: 0611/686562 or 06103-44317 FRANKFURT - ANITA Escort Service Tel: 0611/435914. FRANKRURT ERRA Escort & Travel Service, Tel: 0611/558826. PETER MALE Escort & Travel Service. Fronkfurt: 0611/386441. **NENNA ESCORT SERVICE** Tel: Vien-no 2671 (A. VIENNA ÉTOILE ESCORT SERVICE. Tel: 567855. TENNA - GENEVA, special escort servica. Tel: (Vienna) 654158. VIENNA IPR ESCORT SERVICE. Tel: 4283 46 from 10 cm. NEW YORKS BYRON'S ESCORT Service. 212-254-1577. NEW YORK: RENEE'S V.I.P. Escort Service, Tel: 212-581-1948. WASHINGTON D.C.: Sandy Day Escort Service. (703) 549-1255. MIAMI, FLORIDA, ESCORT SERVICE 305-945-3650 or 305-625-1722 ONDON ESCORT AGENCY. VIENNA HARMONY VIP Secont Service. Daily, noon till midnight. Vienno: 35 41 30 and 54 29 43, multilingual. LONDON ESCORT SERVICE. Tel: 937 LONDON NEWGIRL ESCORT Agen-cy. Tel: 01 579 7556. VIENNA - EXCLUSIVE Escort Service. Tel: 47 - 74 - 67. BRUSSELS, CHANTAL ESCORT Ser-vice, Tel. 520 23 45.

ELEGANTE ESCORT SERVICE Landon 761 5014 / ASS 0185 LONDON GENE ESCORT Service. Tel 3707151. LONDON. JULIET ESCORT Service. LONDON LUCKY ESCORT SERVICE. Midday to midnight. Tel: 584 2077.
COPENHAGEN ESCORT SERVICE. MADRID. MARIA ESCORT Service.
Tel 458 79 72

DUESSELDORF COLOGNE DOMINIA
English Escort Service. 0211 / 383141.

MUNICH - MCANIEA Private Escort.
Service. Tel, Vienno) 4541 59.

MEN YORK CITY, MONEQUE- Christian-Belth Escort Service 212-007-1736

REANIKRIET YIP Escort & Travel Service. Tel: 0611/5972372.

Central Office Frankfurt om Main/Dusseldorf Branches abroad Antwerp Asúnciun, barceroin deadac. Chicago Costa Rica Istanbul Madrid Mish New York Caska Paris São Paulo Tokyo Representante Offices Bahrain Bogota Cairo Caracias. Chicago Costa Rica Istanbul Madrid Mish New York Caska Paris São Paulo Tokyo Representante Offices Bahrain Bogota Cairo Caracias. Chicago Costa Rica Istanbul Madrid Mish New York Caska Paris São Paulo Tokyo Representante Offices Bahrain Bogota Cairo Caracias. Chicago Costa Rica Istanbul Madrid Mish New York Caska Paris São Paulo Tokyo Representante Offices Bahrain Bogota Cairo Caracias. Chicago Costa Rica Istanbul Madrid Mish New York Caska Paris São Paulo Tokyo Representante Offices Bahrain Bogota Cairo Caracias. Chicago Costa Rica Istanbul Madrid Mish New York Caska Paris São Paulo Tokyo Representante Offices Bahrain Bogota Cairo Caracias. Chicago Costa Rica Istanbul Madrid Mish New York Caska Paris São Paulo Tokyo Representante Offices Bahrain Bogota Cairo Caracias. Chicago Costa Rica Istanbul Mish New York Caska Paris São Paulo Tokyo Representante Offices Bahrain Bogota Cairo Caracias. Chicago Costa Rica Istanbul Mish New York Caska Paris São Paulo Tokyo Representante Offices Bahrain Bogota Cairo Caracias. Geneva, Hong Kong London Lurembourg Singapore Toronto Zurich

ZURICH-GENEVA

SOPHEE ESCORT & GUIDE SERVICE TEL: 01 / 202 68 93.

ZURICH

ODILE ESCORT SERVICE TEL: 01 / 810 22 34

GENEVA CHARLENE ESCORT SERVICE, TEL: 295 395.

#### **OBSERVER**

## The UN Can't Take It

By Russell Baker EW YORK - The United Nations ought to get out of New York for its own good. New York is a hard place to live. It can sweetest spirit, drive the sanest

unturored louL New York is not for the pure of soul, the sweet of spirit, the model of sanity or the paragon of civility. It is the city that gave part of its name to the Bronx cheer and cherishes its Brooklyn Bridge as a symbol of the art of bilking the inno-

The real New Yorker boasts, as the Londoner boasted during the blitz, of his ability to put up with anything, absolutely anything. "New York can take it." though not the town's official slogan, exthe Chamber of Commerce's favorite, "I love New York."

Let the truth be said about the United Nations: The United Nations cannot take it.

I speak sympathetically, as a seat the UN, have suggested it go to Moscow. Nonsense. This would be even more harmful than sitting around New York. Can an ailing patient prosper from being buried up to the eveballs in snow?

Nor do I side with President the UN, knowing little of the Unit-Reagan's agent who urges it to go ed States except New York, natu-abroad and promises to be at the rally think the whole country is a pier happily waving farewell.

This fellow's qualifications for wonder that when they get a chance advising troubled UN's can be to strike back they dance in the gauged by the fact that he doesn't aisles? Circle Line and to the Caribbean can city where life is easier, where New York.

These cockeyed prescriptions reflect American disgust with the UN. The undisguised pleasure with which big UN majorities regularly seize the chance to vote against United States policies is widely thought to spring from irrational anu-American passion.

The case seems simpler to me. It is not anti-Americanism that makes the UN so happy to do its

New Yorkism. Put yourself in the typical UN delegate's limousine. You have to endure those potholes that crack corrode the purest soul, sour the your axle. Sure, you can park anywhere you want and tear up the mind to madness and make the ticket, but when you come back the most civil gentleman behave like an hubcaps and spare tire will probably be gone.

> You can garage it, of course, for about \$250 a month, but \$250 is probably the average annual income of your family back home, and you'd be ashamed to tell them how much money you're squander-ing. You almost had a stroke when the landlord first told you the twobedroom apartment rented with a refrigerator full of cockroaches would cost \$2,500 a month.

You've heard about selling yokels the Brooklyn Bridge. You can't presses its spirit more nearly than get over the feeling that you're buying the Brooklyn Bridge six times a

Well you can abandon the limousine and take the subway. Maybe you have a strong stomach and really do take the subway. But you rious old family doctor might speak represent a proud people, and to a troubled patient. Certain hot- when you notice everybody in the heads, disgusted by what they regard as a gleeful anti-Americanism you and recoiling, you feel the subway has disgraced them.

> I cite only a few of the hardships of being a New Yorker. New Yorkers can take them. The delegates to conspiracy against them. Is it any

even know the only place you can Unlike New Yorkers, the UN travel from New York's piers these can't take it. It should get out. It days is around Manhattan on the should settle in some other Amerion a cruise that delivers you back to its members can live a more normal American life, a life such as they

are accustomed to live back home. I would recommend a good healthy average American city. Buffalo, for example. Or Cleve-land, Salt Lake City, Spokane, Little Rock. I think any of these places, or a dozen others, would quickly bring the UN back to normality once it learns that the United States doesn't necessarily have to cause a nervous breakdown.

New York Times Service

#### By David Galloway International Herald Tribune

TONDON - Among Saharan Arabs L there is a saying that Allah removed all superfluous life from the desert "so that He might have a garden where He could walk in peace." Legious of addicted travelers have followed in his footsteps - some seeking mystical enlightenment, others lured by dreams of wealth and glory.

It was, above all, the French and the English who charted the world's largest desert, providing heroes and martyrs and an entire sub-genre of travel literature. Saharan lore is rich in accounts of daredevil escapades - like that of René Caillié. a baker's son from La Rochelle, who reached Timbuktu in 1828. Claiming to be an Egyptian kidnapped as an infant and sold into slavery in France, Caillié then joined a caravan and became the first European to cross "the ocean of sand."

With the publication of Quentin Crewe's "In Search of the Sahara" (Michael Joseph, £12.50), another name is added to the roster. Crewe and his companions spent two years and logged 25,000 miles in a journey that began in Tunis, crossed Algeria, Niger and Mali to Mauretania, then struck east for Khartoum. There were conventional stretches with campers and tourist buses in sight, but more often the party inched along tracks half obscured by drifting sand, frequently short of fuel.

Even when the desert showed a friendly face, customs officials and immigration authorities often scowled, guides and Land Rovers went on strike, the author contracted malaria and his photographer was ar-rested. For the author, such trials reinforced a fundamental desert axiom: The corollary to the awareness of danger is a new sense of the tenacity of life. Whether it is life in the form of a plant, an insect, a bird, an animal or man himself, the determination to survive is a source of

sheer wonder." Yet the real wonder of this remarkable journey emerges only obliquely in the text. Before the entrance to Mali's forlorn Tuareg Museum, the voyager remarks, "My chair would not go through," and he regrets not having been able to climb up to view the cave paintings of Algeria's Tassili plateau. For most of his 57 years, Quentin Crewe has been confined to a wheelchair with muscular dystrophy, and can only

move one hand with the aid of the other.

With such a handicap, crossing the street can be a major problem. Some years ago, Crewe became the fourth European to cross the Empty Quarter of Saudi Arabia - the broadest stretch of sand on earth. Between exotic journeys, he built an international reputation as journalist, gourmet, restaurateur and raconteur. Thrice-married and the father of five children, he describes himself today as "entirely nomadic," yet takes keen pleasure in renovat-ing the Provençal farmhouse that will provide his future headquarters.

## Irrepressible Mr. Crewe

Not Everyone Would Tackle the Sahara in a Wheelchair

The son of a diplomat, Crewe first glimpsed the Sahara as an infant, when his father was posted to Tripoli; he grew up in Sicily and France, and after studies at Cambridge, settled for a time in Italy. During a brief visit to England, he received an offer to contribute editorials to a London daily. After a brief apprenticeship as editorial writer, Crewe joined the staff of Ouèca.

"The regular food editor was ill," he remembers, "and there was a blank page to fill. Since I was on my way out to lunch, I said I'd do something on the restaurant." His reservation was at Wilton's, "where the waitresses looked like nannies and scolded if you didn't clean your plate." Crewe not only wrote about the waitresses but about the other customers, treating the whole experience like a theatrical event. That approach led to a regular feature, but the author eventually tired of the format: "I felt like the actor who always gets cast as the butler.

London's Sunday Mirror offered carte blanche, and his column there ranged from an interview with Marshall McLuhan to a series on apartheid. But the gournet passions were unabated. In addition to becoming a partner in the fashionable Brasserie Quentin in Knightsbridge, he produced The Great Chefs of France," and for the gastronomic adventurer compiled an "International Pocket Food Guide," decoding menus from Sweden to Peru.

"I began life as a failure," Crewe insists. Actually, he was picking up the pieces left by a capriciously extravagant grandfather.

The Crewes had held vast properties in Cheshire since 1170, but my grandfather thought it ungentlemanly to be concerned with money management." When he and his brother inherited what remained, the journalist-gournet himself became a farm-"behaving," he cheerfully confesses, "just like a country squire." Among the 'oddments" that came under his supervision were a hotel and restaurant, but even those multiplying duties did not dampen his wanderlust. Extensive travels in Japan resulted in a provocative portrait of a di-

vided culture, "A Curse of Blossom."
Inspired by Wilfred Thesiger's account of travels through the Empty Quarter, Crewe set out to repeat the route. After bitter delays and hair-raising warnings of the dangers ahead, he was granted an audience by King Faisal, who immediately arranged that the determined gentleman in the wheelchair receive everything he required. Trucks, guides and cooks were assembled, only to wait for the uncertain arrival of "the best interpreter." Crewe opted for "next-best," who had never been beyond the Riyadh city limits. As the party moved into the bleak sands

of the Empty Quarter, the foreigner was informed that he had the wrong trucks with the wrong tires and that water and fuel were insufficient. "You're going to die," his oasis. Crewe stitched up the wound. On the return journey, the overloaded trucks in-. deed stuck fast in the sand, and in the raging heat Crewe ordered the last water keg opened. It was filled with turpentine. Undeterred by such misadventures, Crewe immediately began to plan a Saharan expedition. Why? "Because I thought — wrongly — that the Sahara might be lost forever before I could see it." The settlement of nomadic tribes, dying oases, oil fields and tarred roads in some regions

have, of course, wrought changes, yet the ancient variety remains. The shifting hues of rocks and dunes never cease to amaze; nor do the archaeological wonders: underground cities, Roman ruins, Egyptian temples, the imposing remnants of forgot-But it is not just the physical face of the Sahara and its diverse peoples that are described. Crewe's latest book also contains a brilliant cast of historical characters hose stories are presented with a captivating narrative flair. Among them is Aurélie Picard, a gendarme's daughter who served in the household of the French director

general of the postal system. When the government retreated before the Germans in 1870, she accompanied her employers to Bordeaux. There she was seen cros lobby of the Grand Hotel with her arms full of doves — the postmaster's sole means of communication. That vision won the heart of an exiled Moslem chieftsin, and Aurélie became his bride. Quentin Crewe hoped to view what remained of the great mansion erected for Aurèlie in northern Algeria. Following ob-

scure clues, he found the site and discovered that the celebrated house had survived a century of wind and sand. Gilt, crystal and ormolu ornamented the salon, and a commode contained the Parisian fashion magazines from which the mistress of Courdane ordered her stylish wardrobe.

"In Search of the Sahara" is richly sea-

soned with accounts of such improbable

survivals — of temples, customs, supersti-tions. But the survivor par excellence is the

FOR SALE

SWITZERLAND

hosts summarized. In fact, it was the secand-best interpreter who went beserk, shitting his throat 750 miles from the nearest

Quentin Crewe

author himself. What was the greatest frustration in making such a journey with his handicap? "Not being able to wander off

He has often done battle for what he terms "such trivial things" —like access to British cinemas, where the handicapped are often labeled a fire risk. Non-trivial concerns include employment, public services, and living conditions which won him the Snowdon Award. He recalls a day in China when he spied two floating restaurants and asked the

young woman who rowed guests out if she could get him there. "Yes," she smiled, and

then she and her friends laughed merrily.
"If she proved wrong," Crewe sensed, "it would at least make for a good joke." The rigors of a two-year desert trek were often lightened by such self-irony. "Probably I was the happiest," he concludes, thinking of his companions. "It was my expedition, and I could indulge my frustration by abusing them all." And where will the next expedition take him? "If all goes well, right the way round the Red Sea. It hasn't been done since 1900." The wars, closed borders and hostile regimes lying across the route leave him unfazed: They are too clearly the spice of a memorable journey. Then with the schoolboy smile that often animates his handsome face, he

Tokyo Businessman Buys 2 Works for \$2.3 Million

A painting by the late Mark Rothko, "Black, Maroons and White," was sold for \$1,815,000 The Rothko work, formerly owned by Ben Heller of New York, was by Ben Heller of New York, was bought by Shigeki Kameyana, of the Mountain Tortoise Company Ltd. of Tokyo, at Sotheby Farir Bernet in New York. Kameyana also paid \$506,000 for a 1960 abstract by Franz Kline tifled "Harinman" at another auction, at Christie's in New York. Last June Kameyama paid \$2.34 million at Christie's in London for Piet Mondrian's "Composition in Red. Rhis and Yellow." and Yellow."

Dame Mary Donaldson, 62 will be invested today for a one-year reign as lord mayor of the City of London, the male-dominated a nancial heartland of the British capital. Dame Mary is the City of 656th lord mayor and the first woman to hold the post since it was created in 1192. A World War II turse, she is wife of Britain's most as a result of the post since it was created in 1192. A World War II turse, she is wife of Britain's most as a result of the post since it was created in 1192. nurse, she is wife of Britain's nost senior civil judge — Master of the Rolls Sir John Donaldson.

A bit of trick photography making Brigitte Bardot look "deformed to Realist Re and obese led to a \$6,250 judg and obese" led to a \$6,250 judg ment against a saturical magazine that ran a caricature of the former actress. A French civil count wednesday ordered the magazine Hara-Kari to pay damages to Bardot, 49, for publishing a phote montage of her head over the sade body of another person. The trick photography used is all the more insidious in giving the reader the impression that the actress, whose age is a secret to no one, may have lost her slimness and beauty, the court said.

Queen Excapets received a farming frozing on a five-day visit to Kenya, a farming frozing reign 31 years ago. Accompanied by her husband, Prince Palin, the was greeted by more than 200 unlarge tribal dancers. After Kenya the queen will visit Bangladest and Pakistan. It is the queen's fast official visit to Kenya since 1952, when the was Princess Elizabetts. That the General was visit was interrupted by the news of smile would be a fast of the control o as Queen Elizabeth II.

visit was interrupted by the news of had be would her father's death. She flew hoof headmough h de intervier ... Kearan physical the descriptions of the inter weapon the policy like it is a second from the second reserved in the second reserved reserved in the second reserved reserved in the second reserved res

& United States and also state

1

DOT:

فللشند

P

1

7 7 B

2245 0

רביכפ

inc.

نفت

cto

#### **ALLIED VAN LINES** INTERNATIONAL OVER 1100 AGENTS

MOVING

IN 125 COUNTRIES **GERMANY** FRANKFURT Int'l Maving Services (0611) 250066 LM.S. DUESSELDGRF RATINGEN LM.S. (02102) 45023 MUNICH LM.S. (089) 142244

LONDON (01) 953 3636 HOLLAND ULLAND Nymen Int'i BV (010) 372255 Tony Boslin GENEVA VEVA Veron, Grouer S.A. (022) 32 64 40.

CAIRO, Egypt 631556 U.S.A. Alfied Von Lines Int'l Corp (0101) 312-681-8100

#### INTERDEAN

FOR A FREE ESTIMATE CALL

(071) 89.93.24 893.18.58 652.31.11 (02241) 66.062 31.05.91 269.54.00 86.31.44 (06190) 2001 43.85.30 961.41.41 671.24.50 (061) 707.20.16 141.50.36 780.16.22 AMSTERDAM: ATHENS: BARCELCNA: BONN: BORNE BREMEN: BRUSSELS: CADIZ: FRANKFURT: GENEVA: LONDON: MADRID: MANCHESTER MUNICH: NAPLES: DADIE:

ALPHA - TRANSIT - Fbs. 5: Honore - PATS Tel. 266 V9 75 Sec and an normal - Bargage to all countries.

BAGGAGE Sea/ Air Freight, remodes. TRANSCAR Page. (1) 500 03 04.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS** ANCIENT WISDOM GUIDANCE COURSE For information, write to: The School of Light P.O. Box 3463, Limostal, Cyprus

PRIVATE MONTESSORI Kindergorten bilingaal English / Deutsch. Mrs. Rath, Espenstr, 1 A. D-2000 Munich 45. Tel. (0) 89/3541752. SUN N.Y. TIMES, jet Suro-delive Keizer: POB 2, 1000 Brussels, Belgiu ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS English doily, Paris: 634 59 65.

FOR SALE

ANDORRA ANDORRA - PAS DE LA CASA hished oportments for sole, oil com h, 50m from slopes, from F 4000 pe m. SELLING WHOLE BUILDING

AUSTRIA

AUSTRIA - VIENNA Lurury 2-bed room condo in historic center ( US\$120,000, Principals only, ! felsgasse 17 / 11, tel: 52 64 17 CARIBBEAN

CORSICA

CORSICA - "le de Beaute", Large vil-la, Two 135 sq.m. levels on 135 sq.m. garage. 2 bathrooms, 3 terrases, 1800 sq.m. planted land, automatic well-fed sprakker system. Private 12m 2 et pool F1,000,000. Tet mornas (95) 36 03 36 ar write to Bax 787, Herald Tribune, 92521 Neutly Cedes, France.



## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

CYPRUS

REAL ESTATE

egint. Selection of Property and Selection of 23 again nearls or hotel. Conditions: 50% in months, 50 % in 9 months, no interest, years with interest. Seasonal reinta Promocorus Consuegra, Carrer Beam Pas De La Casa. Tel-16: 07855007

GRAND CAYMAN ISLAND, 8WI. (1 hour flight from Mrami), Villa on fabulous 7 male beach. 2 bedroom with own both each modern larchen, large living room, all arroanditioned, completely furnished 8. fitted, tropical garden, Wilnshire, Singang Woods Rd., Norwork. CT 06630 USA. Or telephone 203.846-4038.

US US 34.

FINEST VIEW IN PROVENCE. On the most alogant Chateau Rohachld domain, near Grazse, a beautiful 4 - 5 bedroom properly with fabulous panarams: week, Priced for immediate soly or F17 million. Box 780, Herald Tribune, 9/2521 Neurilly Cedex France.

SPATAINSTRIALLY 20 less France. PONTAINEREAU. 70 kms Para. Craming village 6 room home. New-ty redone, an 700 sum, calm, vew-INSEAD marby F750,000 Glaser, 33 rue at Marechal Foch, 7790 Bauman Marlome. Tel. (6) 070 94 57

GERMANY

Bult 1716, under restoration CONDOMINIUMS for sale. Exce

GREAT BRITAIN

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE GREAT BRITAIN

LONDON - USUAL TYPE oportment 30 minutes cirport, 30 minutes West End, facilitatic Fews, over Traines, from private hericas and gardens 2 beds, 2 bothsooms, indoor sweaming pool and savon, porfung, Private sale \$95,000. Tel 01-385 5225, Tb 99435 Buy or rent your ville or flot from the expert; with the personal touch, "Inspection flights available" G. Lordes & Sons Ltd. Cyprus: H/O Box 1175 Lanceso Tel: 53211 . Tis: 2350 England 15/16 Newman St, W1P 3HD Tel: 01-63/7704

KURIFFA. MAGNURCENT FRENCH PROVINCES MT, 63 Long Acre, London WCL COTE D'AZUR SUPER LUXURY mansion, in the per-part of Paleo Psylhoo, superto view over Athers, Includes loral of 3200 syrm, garden fully mature. Soid at bargain once due to emagration of owner from Greece. Call (01) 3643105 weekdays except Fridays (from 2 p.m. to 6 p.m.)

MOST ORIGINAL AND BEAUTIFUL PROPERTY 15 lots, from Connes, cons on house ideal for receptions of man house death for receptions with several large rooms; americ consisting of living rooms, 2 bedrooms, 2 bedrooms, 3 bedrooms, 2 bedrooms, 2 bedrooms, other rooms for mends. The whole is beautifully described in styles suitable to each building. For garden with tress and larvins extending to about 3.5 acres. Price only F.5.000,000 for quick sale. Ref. 1856. Highly recommended by: SOUTH PELOPONNESS New furnished villa overlooking Mesana Bos. 4 bedrooms, 3 bedrooms, or conditioned, 10 km, from Kolomata Ch. \$225,000, USA evenings: 914-235. 9341, Winte J. Gouzas, 469 Williams Rd., New Rochelle NY 13804 USA JOHN TAYLOR S.A.

55 La Crosetta 06400 CANNES Tel: (5/3) 38 00 66. Telen: 4/10921 F.

HANCE NEAR GENEYA
Urgent - Due to departure, modern
house for sale very near UN and
CBRN. Large firmar room, fireplace,
gallery, terrace, 4 sedrocans, garden
with Irees, 2-car garage, Proce
US\$165,000, Tel. (50) 407472 or write
Box 16043, Herald Tribune, 92521
Neufly ceder, France SAINT TROPEZ

Euromous villa, 300 sq.m. Exotic garden, 2000 sq.m. 5-vimming pool, near beaches Tel: morning (73) 50 23 42.

COTE D'AZUR BETWEEN NCE & CANNES, 15 mins from seo, specous family vide on three levels high quality modern construction with 2 receips modern construction with 2 receips modern construction with 2 receips of some of the second second from the property guiden with large heatest pool Joovers, borbecue, bor preza oven etc., some, Must sell US 315,000, information from the fragish Estate Agents, SART, 10 Ave de la Liberation, 06600 Analbes, France, Tel- (F3) 33 60 33 - telenis 970756.

70 KMS FROM NICE AURPORT, model, heater the size of Monaco, superb 348 heaters of mountain, woods, fields and mer. Large formhouse of character in need of moderncoston, F3,000,000. Agence Mauron, 06240 Pugnt-Thement, Tel- (16,93) 05 00 54.

FINEST VIEW IN PROVENCE. On the

MEGEVE CHALET, Swiss design, su perb wew on entire Mt Blank range, of bedrooms, 3 fireplaces, modern of Terrisi, own fresh mountion worse source. No agent, Pans: (3) 976 25 00

FRANKFURT 30 news north of the city Close to the corport MANOR HOUSE to shelter under German manne tor laws. Buthernermodell 10% of your revestment may be deducted from your revestment may be deducted from your standards income canually, prices start or \$76,000 for informations (0) 8809-605

GREAT DRU FAIR

CATTINESS, SCOTLAND. Unique costed sporting estate, Fulling & shooting, Traditionally built insue, sunable intell/residence. 1600 cares, Immediate sole imperative offers invited. Writer/phone: The Estate Monager, Goldrange House, 20 Maddleses St. London ET. 16 01:57 1121 / 01-247 0953. Tix 897460 DAWAHA.

INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFIED REAL ESTATE FOR SALE REAL ESTATE FOR SALE HOLLAND IRELAND RELAND, THE EMBANKMENT PUR. AMSTERDAM, Modern 2-room uport-ment open landern, bothroom, in new retust measurest, unque view conds, metro 300 m. asking \$55,000. Phone: 31.20.721118. Eves: 31.20.240333 RELAND, THE EMBANKMENT PUS, Dubin, internationally removined for the resuscid and friendread entertain-ment, extensive buildings, 21,500 sq.fr. on 82 ocres, Fontastic potential, outdoor Tues. Nov. 29. Further details Allen and Townsend, 10 § Sephers Green, Dubin, Tel: 710033.

MONACO MONTE CARLO PRINCIPALITY OF MONACO

High dass - heart of Mome Carlo, 300 sq.m. 5 ang space, 700 sq.m. qarden Ali modern comforts, high dass fittings, gar age Justified price.
Exclusively Agence Intermedia B.P. 10
MC 98000 Monte Carlo
Principality of Manaca
Tel. (9/2) 506 B4
Telex: 469477

MONACO. Elegant 4-room apartment with marvellour, view over harbor, sea and cross. 130 sq.m. pilus baldony of 49 sq.m., high dass building, com-pleted in 1781. Price- F4.15 million. Tel- Germany 057-3543/19 (private)

Lokeside aportments in the modile of a beautiful park with swimming pool, own londing stopes. First quelly equip-ment like Irreptones, large terraces, buttern intchers, etc. Prices from \$7453,900 60% mortgages with lead-ing Swiss banks at low interest rates. Please ask for our color leaflers. EMERALD MOME LTD. Via G. Cotton 3 CH-6900 Lugan-Paradiso Tel-Switzerland 91-542913.

DIAMONDS

DIAMONDS

Four best buy
Fine diamonds at any price rang
at lowest wholesade prices
direct from Antwerp
center of the diamond world.
Full guarantee.
For the price list write
Jondhim Galdenstein
diamonteeport
Established 1928
Pelikonstroat 62, \$2,000 Antwer
Belgum - 1et. (\$2,3,234.07.51
Tb., 71779 by b. At the Damond Of
Heart of the Antwerp Diamond indu

OFFICE SERVICES

LONDON

Three

**Exclusive Offices** 

in the Penthause of the finest West End office building

Fully furnished and serviced with Reaction and Secretarial services, use of all modern office facilities: market data, mana-computer, teles, Xerax, Diring/Conference Room

HAVE YOUR OWN OFFICE IN W. GELMANY making use of our office serve Hormann Reprosentions GmbH stroch \$477, 6236 Frankfurt Eichber Tet. (0) 6196-481709 Ter. 417799

OFFICE SERVICES

LONDON BUSINESS ADDRESS/ PHONE-TIBLEX Executives, Suite 66, 87 Regent St., W1. Tel.: 439 7094.

International Business Message Center ATTENTION BUSINESSMEN: Publish your business message in the International Herald Tribune, where more than a third of a million readers worldwide, most of whom are in business and industry, will read it. Just telex

us (Paris 613595) before 10 a.m., ensuring that we can telex von back, and vour message will appear within 48 hours. The rate is U.S. 88.60 or local equivalent per line. You must include complete and verifiable billing address. BUSINESS

**OPPORTUNITIES** 

16% PER ANNUM AND MORE GUARANTIED 5 YEARS YOUR 8ST INFATION HELGE H BROCHURES TO INHUISIES WITH PHONE NUMBERS ONLY. **LANDLESS** CONTAINERS LTD.

OPPORTUNITIES

Comberley GU15 38Y England Tel: 0276-682011 (24 hours) Telex: 858997 LANCON G

LET A RETURNED

MILLIONARAE DO YOUR INVESTING FOR YOU ... Tax-free Corporators Available .

Homerstells: PO Box 554 1211 Geneva o, Switzerland fease state your investment objectives HORIZONS 2000

HORIZONS 2000

is seeking BROKERS to offer a unique investment coportunity in proviet agriculture with emphasized growth over the nectium and congitern. Proventions harse on recome progressions harse on meaning progressions for the nection of the nection of the nection of the per annum. If our house for alcoades and unique the per annum, in contrast, and uncertained on schedule. Minimum investment of as schedule. Minimum investment of as schedule. Minimum investment of a schedule. Minimum investment of sc

COMPUTER PORTRAITS NOW IN FAIL COLOR, printed on T-shirts, on of-cash business that can earn you \$6000 - \$10,000 per month, high and used systems, once from \$10,000 \$35,000 Kerna Grabh Alt. Nil. P. Schliessfach 174022, 6000 Franklyr, West Germany, Tel. 0611 - 747302. To: 412713 KEMA. BUSINESS

OPPORTUNITIES

INVESTMENT OF CONVENIENCE. K

3. M. Investment Advisors Inc. BNGAND- saite 725 bedoinghom Court,
78 Bedoinghom Court,
78 Bedoinghom Gote, London SWI.
16te 3750133 CANADA. Sure 510,
40 St. Cour Ave. Best Toronto. Onterc MAT TINS. Teles 065-28153. We
pion your finemed frame to your best
advantage. Is swing you tones and
mainly your more make more monby Wing or best for further details.
IEADING INTERNATIONAL U.S. scierfic publisher is looking for a sales
representative to cover the universities, and book hade market in the
V. side East, A lesen interest in the Avcock work is essential. Command of
Avance intropage is preferred. Please
resh to Boar 16035. Herold Tribune,
75271 Newly Coder France.
INIZA, SPAIN. Developer offers half
riberts in 50,000 secured by title.
15th rest. Also house. Con furnel,
15 seed, 2 hours, 2001 \$100,000 Reby. Touting, Aparticular 707, flora.

Sport.

SEADING INTERNATIONAL U.S. school publisher is bolong for a sales representative to cover Department of Defence dependent schools and SFL market in Europe, Please regit to Soci 16036, Herold Inhome, 97521

Newly Cedes, France

VISITING PARIS & LONDON, seeling gft news for sele in US Continents readers to Box 16042, Heroid Tribure, 72521 Newsy Ceders, Franco. UK and others for Box 46366 IHT, 43 Long ACT . LONGON WICZ IMPORTERS INVITED for attractively priced, good quadrity of paintings on convex. Write its Unique Galleries, GPO Box 9164, Hong Kong, Teles 5:716 UNISK.

**BUSINESS SERVICES** ACQUISITIONS, INVESTMENTS or-tenged privately, U.S., Canada, 25 other countries via network of low-vers Contact Lawyers Investment Services, U.d. Llames P. McGoogh, Presidenti, One Canal Plaza, P.O. San 7494, Portland, Maine 04112 U.S.A. Telex, 950094, Tel. (207) 774-596.

FENANCIAL INVESTMENTS phone, telex, meeting rooms, 5 if d'Arrors, 8e. Tel 339 4704 Tb. 642504 YOUR OFFICE IN PARTS: TRUEY, ANSWERING SERVICE, secretary, errords, mailtex, live 24H/day. Tel. PAT. 609 95 95. Individual and independent portfolk management through highly integrate team of economists & lawyers with man years of sound banking expensive.

Imprimé par Offprint, 73 rue de l'Evangile, 75018 Paris.

For details, POB 624, CH-8027 Zunch,

NEAR MONTREUX, FORSIGNESS can buy lots of 800 sp.m. from SH8,000. Choids from SF310,000. Lineary villos from SF25,000. Aportments from about SF100,000. Mortgoges 70% of 67% interest. Aport CAMMOBILIESA, Tour Grize 6, 1007 Louisame. Tek 21 / 25 811. THE SWSS SPECIALISTS. Complete range of choids 8 aportments for sole to accesses in over 50 most selection. SOUTHERN BRIAND, 13 ocres loke store property with planning pensis-sion for 32 holdoy homes. Good fish-ing loke, solmon & see that. Numer-ous possibilities. Dublim 689666. range of choies & uportments for sole to non-Swiss in over 50 resorts including Lobs Geneva, Leysin, St. Moritz, Verbier and Vol d'Annivers. Contact Hibry Scott Ltd., 422 Upper Estatural Barry Mart London SWIA Richmond Road West, London SW/4. Tel: 01-876 6555. IN FAMOUS MOUNTAIN RESORTS. Various appartments to self to non-Swiss. 1 to 4 bedrooms. Splendid view. Pracs from SF140000. Ask for information. Tel: 0041-72 / 64 18 18. SWITZERLAND SUNNY SWITZERLAND LAKE LUGANO

LAND 35M X 35M suitable for build-ing 2 residences. Exclusive resort, 10 remains Tel Ariv. Through Swiss Relu-coire. Box 48197, IHT, 63 Long Acre, London WCZ. PARIS & SUBURBS

HISTORICAL HOUSE near Fontaine-bleau, facing Seira, adjacent fariest, Seven rooms, 8500 acre garden, Go-roge, Callor, Interesting price, Call 278 23 82. SPAIN Barcelona - North Coast

Sumptious California monsion with su-perb views of Mediterraneum Yacht club and exclusive golf course. 600 spm., includes 6 spacous bedrooms, 7 bothrooms, frastly room and 2 level marble integroom with freplace. Ser-vage quarters, swimming pool, terms and freston courts on 10,000 spm. of participation courts on 10,000 spm. of participation courts on 10,000 spm. of participation. 600 pp. 10,000 pp. 10,0

COSTA DEL SOL exceptional values Lovely new villas on large lats 2/3 bedrooms, 2% boths, lithten, dring / freng rooms with fireplace from USS 65,500 and beautiful 2/3 bedroom flats with large terrocas from USS 25,000, Solvillas-Pueblo Dan Alberto is an outstanding broad new visconzasten on Migra cases between Malago Amport and Marbella with urobstructed view of the Mediterromean, superior construction and law urous details. For first information call Julian Boglietto (34-25) 47-60 12 or write: Solvillas, Playa del Castillo, Fuengrola, (Malago), Span.

USA GENERAL WARRENTON, VA. 47 ACRES 50 miles south of Washington, 30 cores opproved for opportuents. Remainder is also rezonatelle. Perfect site for retirement opportuents. St. 57 200,000, 10% off for costs. Tel. 301-452.5710. Box. 16034, Herold Tribune, 92521. Neurly Cadas, Fronce. Properties. Watch Hill-Newport, many of models offordable prices. Experienced stoff. Randal Recitors, Box. 472, Charlestown, B 02913 USA, 491-364-388. CALFOONAL VINEYARD. wheey, shares available. Bestinad US Entomy, 150-21, 1600 core. St. 1000 core. St. 11 million, 415-864-5377 or 2231-433-5514, 4653 19th 5-25.

wohnts. 1500 cores, \$11 million. 415-864-5577 or 209-439-5514, 4663 19th 51, Son Francisco, CA 94114.

USA RESIDENTIAL SOUTHWESTERN
NEW HAMPSHEE
No State Incuren Or Seles Yex
Country & Yilloge Properties, Historic
Cope, Colonials and Retirement Homes
from \$ 50,000
The Manine, 185ALTORS
Box 95-H, Giburu, N.H. 03448
Telephone 603-352-4793 USA

WANTED TO HELP SELL
Residented Reat horses in the Boton
Rouge, New Orlogus, Lousiann arms.
Just in time for the Worlds Fax: Write
BEAL ESTATE WORLD, F.O. Box
64777, Boton Rouge, Lousianna 79896
or cell 504-924-3470.

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE USA RESIDENTIAL MANHATTAN, BEAUTIFULLY furnished, large 3 bedroom apartment, Riverside Drive. Spectocular river view. Mid-January / 18 manths. \$5000 per month. Tel. NYC 342 3081 or UK 0865 54/233. Telex 23539 OBSWHO G.

FLORIDA, FORT LAUDERDALE, for side 3-bedroom, 2% bothroom lossings perilitate operations on accomment on accomment, situated in the presingous Golf Coson Drive, total area 210 sq.m., lounge 25th by 19th with a commendcompact of the commonstring view of both ocean & city, Balcony, fully fitted histone with all applicances including fridge, cooler, westing machine, fundle chier, dishvershing machine, fundle chier, dishvershing machine, fundle chier, dishvershing machine, fundle chier, dishvershing machine, unlery, set. Price \$250,000. Contact Mr. G Burke, London 01-337 3611 (day) 01-340 4125 (evenings). THE MOST BEAUTIFUL, expensive ocean-resort area in the world. 48 bostiful wooded care in Southampton, N.Y. All engineering, surveys, lest walls, firm wells, legal, zoning and development plans completed and approved. 28 lots (1, 2 and 5 acres). Have bids on approved development casts of \$126,000 to farish, which conbe covered by \$5,000 bond and payed from lot soles. A low-risk investment in the Hamptons, 2 hours from N.Y.C. Price. 3960,000 or \$900,000 without brokers. Replies lot P.O.B. 837, Evansville BN 47768 USA.

P.O.B. 837, Evansville RN 47/05 USA.

5 ACRE ESTATE ON RIVERL Sale by owner. New Spanish house, screened area & pool, guest house, screened area & pool, guest house, caretaker, actiogs, born & posture, boar signific 90 ft. concrete dock. On waterway between Alacific Oceans & God of Mexico. Brochure orwalicida. 5975,000 cash. A.H. Pitchford, P.O. Box 352, Polam Cay, P.H. 33490 USA. (Neor Stuart, FLA). (305) 286-2027.

DARDEN, CONNECTICUT. Executive type homes, for rent + sole. Pleasure New York City suburb. French spoken. Noticowide connections. Write or telephone TRBETTS EAAL ESTATE 37 Corbin Drive. Tel. 203-655-7724 LA JOLLA, CALIF. Spectrosists? I con-flat piece of land on blaff above ocean, Area of mishmilion dellar es-tates. Rans lot \$750,000. Alti Corp. P.O. Box 2505, La Jolla, CA 92038. Tel: 619-452-703.

INSIGUE MAISONETTE - PARK AVE.

NYC. 2000 sq. ft. Jewel, low 60's,
complete privacy, separate entry,
rever sea neutribors or storf;
\$1,60000. Box 16024, Herold Tribase, 92571 Newly Cades, France. BEVERLY HRUS SC. CAUF. Red E tote opency Merril Lynch residentic commercial soles & olympic leasing Call Myrin Cook, Plaza Athenee, Fa s 723-7833.

a 7/3-7633.

BIRCH BAY, WASHINGTON Stoke, condominare, 2 bedrooms, 1½ boths, furnished, Dedt with a boy view. 50 minutes Vencouver BC. Price \$75,000 or near offer. Tel-Usbridge 37536.

CONNECTICUT. SPECTACHAR Mosson in prestigious Grosenvich on 4 lovely occus. Solid brick 8 limestons, high quality, earry efficient, broad new construction, USA 974-725 2745.

PALIA BEACH, FLORIDA—knory oportivent, occus from 8 gorden, 2 bedrooms. \$325,000. New furnish ovolicible. Cell USA 2712-7805,070.

FOR SALE MILANE FLORIDA. New 1. OR SALE MIANK, FLOREDA. New bedroom townhouse, many ornamies USY6,900. Austria (UZ) 326182 even BELOCATE GREENWICH, CT., EF Brooks, 71 Arch St., Greenwich, Ct. 06830, USA, TEL: 203 661 9030

USA COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL CINCINNATI, OHIO Features growing downtown. Februlous restal shopping West 4th St. One block from new Hyoth Regency Hotel, new 800 cor gerage, one block remoduled Netherland Flazar Hotel. Owntr assures to put of the state heldings. Great potential investment. Price: \$200.000.6 floors plus bosement; 33 x: 110 h. Possenger & freight elevotres. Brokens westowen. Nordel Inc., 133 W. 4th St., Conjuncti, Chio. 45202 USA. Tel: 513-421-1647
Tel: 24-1459 GENTICO CIN

CALIFORNIAN BIOLISTEIAL building for sele - \$450,000 cash - Jessehold by major American industrial corporation, 97 enturn sich two ingresses every five years of up to 20%. Write-IFC, 30423 Convected Street, Salte 112, Apairo Hills, CA 91301. Tel-213,707 1558. Th: PC 804294.

CREAT BRITAIN CENTRAL LONDON - Executive service operheads in new buildings, confortably furnished and fully ensigned. Daily mad service (Mon. through Fri.) Color TV. Phone for brochure [J1] 388 J382 or write Presidential Status (Moyfori) Ltd., 1 University St., London WCTE 6/E.

Canada be the way or which

as and the president's tour of the and South Korea, where he 8 to some Saturday, was assed partly at forging what it called a perse Continued on Page 3, Col. 1) cass VENNIA KERVÁNSAKAY, Josés – int specialities, best special restat rant / let floor, Medilessir 2.-let 528843. Air conditioned, Blim Opinu. Credit cards. Noon-Spor & dos-less Except Sunday.

Soviet Union P Andropov's Accompli

By Dusko Doder Weshington Paul Service

هكذا بن الأصل

confesses, "But I'm also reading about the South Sea islands. Wonderful stuff!" REAL ESTATE REAL ESTATE TO RENT/SHARE TO RENT/SHARE CREAT BRITAIN CARTEREAN 250 YEAR OLD PLANTATION house for lease, with geast house. 8 sepo-rate buggalans. Surrossided by 6 care landscaped gardert. Sugar mil in recoversion state for nightcuts. Con-tout Southern Readly, P.O. Box 420, St. Monriert, Netherland Antilles. LONDON LIDURY 4-bidded borne foots and subject in best got of tenter for the got of tent gordans, That was a second PAGE 23

HOLIDAYS and TRAVEL LOW COST FLIGHTS

Tway Fi 890 (\$240)
return F2990 (\$275)
Every Schordey extenden to LA.
and Trisco, TRANS AIR.
Tel: Peris 522 20 20. ROM PARIS TO THE USA: New York round trip P2990, 1 way F1890, West Coost round trip P4990, 1 way ffrom Brussels F2990, Also deportures from London, Brussels & Looembourg, HIS-TOUR: 274 24 44 Paris.
HRST, CLASS, FARES — special discounts London to Columbo, Bonglek, Singgoore, Hong Kong, Australia, New Zeoland, Tecardone Travel, London 437 6272 or 734 9078.

DALY, FUGHTS to New York, Front, US\$325 nature, Orienge, US\$380 reham, Coll Antwerp 2378800. PHILIPPINES". ADMIRAL HCTEL 2138 Rescuilled, Makete, Maska, Philippines, Teler 7420488 ADHOTEL PM. Cacle Ab-MTEL Maska, 110 rooms, Fordig Mo-rita Boy and its serent. Je-572081/95.

N.Y.C. HOTEL BARGAIN US\$35 return. Oncope. US\$39 return. Coll Antwerp 239800. Telem.
72690.

NEW YORK che woy \$220, IA \$300
Confirmed seeds from London. Tele
London 734 8100.

TO USA or WORLDWIDE. contact
your US travel agent. Paris 225 92 90.

HOLIDAYS & TRAVEL.

HOLIDAYS & TRAVEL.

Telem. 425 918 CM.

"84 OLYMPICS L.A. Accountedation individual, group, orporate, Flesse contact Park Tone 3420 Octoon Park Blnd, saite 1050-Sonto Manica CA 90405 USA. Fel: [213] 450 1447, Tbp 652 437, TUDOR HOTE, 304 Foat 42nd 5 New York City, in festimable, it Side Mashetton, It block from 18 Single From SSI, doubles, from 18 Telenc 422931, Tel: 800-522-7538

CHARTER A YACHT IN GREECE.
Direct from owner of looper fines.
American monogeners. Excellent orwer, govt. bonded. Vollet Yorks, Add Themschikens 22. Fromes, Greece. Tek. 4225/571, 422946. The 21-2000. USA offices for Road, Ambler, PA 19002. Tek. 215.641 1634.—HELIAE VACUUM CONTRACTOR HELAS YACHTING. Yoch! Charters Academics 28, Athers 134, Greece.

HOTELS AUSTRIA IT'L STYLING & COSMETICS. Hotel Intercontinental, tel. Vienna 73 81 22. FRANCE ARS - Plaza Mirabeau + + NN, 10 Are. E. Zola, 1-2-3 room flets, bath. bitchen, fridge. Tel: 577 72 00.

Traditional casine, marked compagners Menio F69, service included. Open 6497 day smill 2 can. 44 year du Bang Fare-Tel. 548 21 30. GREAT BRITAIN GOISE HOTEL LONDON, a great fo-verifie with the distributioning howeler. 10 minutes: West find. All rooms with color IV, bediarous, rocks, direct dis-teller, bediarous, rocks, direct dis-teller, 25244 greats Gores, 187 Council Scale, London SWI. THE CALAVADOS, Locks Edward in welcoming you of 40 August 1977 Tor de Sachie, Pors 8th, fine Sa-Irotel Georges V. Tele-720905885 720 31 39,

> PLAYING THE MARKET IS FUND IT'S ALSO TIME CONSUMING

You probably enjoy playing the market. But you know that you have been processed to produce to waste our getting the backgrights information necessary to make optimal investments. That's where France & Investmentbank comes in Experienced in Records. Furconariat and precious search level speciality we also speciality in Scandingwise. Investments. Authoritisment for an account of the processed for the proce

If you want to use your practions time best, contacts
The Manager
FINANC & NYISTAIPHTRANE AG:
42 P.O. Best 5023 Telephone 44, P.O. Ben 5023, Ol-8022 Eichd, Switzerfend Phone: +41 1 211 72 73. Teles: \$12 200 for de

FOR MORE CLASSIFIEDS

RESTAURANTS

NIGHT CLUBS

AUSTRIA

ERANCE. . .

LE MICHET BLANC
Business mech, busines, distance, discorte or mens F69, service located,
Oyster, Transless Sonoyurder, Ensy
day until 11 p.i.s., except Sonoture,
run Costrat-Pensie, Ports, 14-5515380

LE DAUPHEN

- T-15

They we have not see the sage destration in the destruction vers **व्यव भर भार धिकारी** जीवारी स dendindentron and are to the Braid that "if we will be a set of

benetien andefest and entita divilians have some these Sed protection. Make did not without favors that the second Between addition for the second tan is bog to a all 🚅 the well they are just here up and se can appear to say their Mal think they are the makethe realistic. They have some

grave and expansion as: atoms in h the talks, Mr. Resigna and Minister Yustanico Nakareportedly discussed the pass any of a Soviet military threat k legan's hope that Japan we'l mas is military spending, and plaints that Japanese tards min are harming U.S. experies. h Moscow, the official news The said Friday that Mr. capital series is all friday that Mr. capital series is a clubbs does military links between Galar singuo and Tokyo and pose a test par three to the County lines is all the series is all the series in the capital series in all the series is all the series in the capital series in all the series is all the series in the series is all the series in the series in the series in the series is all the series in th the at the Soviet Union. is all and North Koren.

MOSCOW — The Soviet Union of in the same if modest tribute Mini is former leader. Leonid 1 d is death Western diplorasts as death. Western diplomass the tabate as having possible absace from the Kremlin of the tabate accessor. Yuri V. Against the Kremlin of the tabate accessor. Yuri V. Against the tabate accessor. apply who is reported to be senmore that Mr. Andropov had ad suppression of the superior of the suppression of the superior of the superi

The Associated Press remedicon London. The rumors parally followed reports, also atomirmed, that the Soviet 

be the past years to the party's be leadership rather than to eit be to the leaders personally. State also were no personal tribused in the leaders personal tribused in the leaders personal tribused in the past.